Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BISYSTEMI	C FUNCTIONAL GRAMMAR ON THE EDITORIAL	^O F _{Universitas} Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	HE JAKARTA POST: PORK BARREL POLITICS	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Prawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	L' as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	I A SBY Sijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	KARTIKA HAKIM	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas /	NIM 0610332004	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	LE ANT THE STATE OF THE STATE O	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	THE WALL OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	al MPENDIA MARKET	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	SANUTAR S	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	LE LA LA	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	.jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija DE	PARTMENT OF LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE ya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Un FACULTY OF CULTURE STUDIES Brawijaya UNIVERSITY OF BRAWIJAYA	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	UNIVERSITY OF BRAWIJAYA Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Systemic Functional Grammar on the Editorial of	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Un The Jakarta Post: Pork Barrel Politics Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Prawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	THESIS as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Presented to ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	University of Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas /	in partial fulfillment of requirements	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	for the degree of Sarjana Sastra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	可以以及为	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	BY	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	KARTIKA HAKIM NIM. 0610332004	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	141141. 0010332004	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	a la	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	fjaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH PARTMENT OF LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE FACULTY OF CULTURE STUDIES	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		FACULTI OF CULTURE STUDIES	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	University of Brawijaya's Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	rawiiaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bi	
	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas B	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	DECLARATION OF A	AUTHORSHIP Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universita Herewith I, ya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya		Kartika Hakim Brawijaya 0610332004		Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Address :	Jl. P.Antasari Rt.63/19 No. N	o.11 Karang Rejo, Balikpapan	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	rersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bi	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya declare that:		as Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	1. this Sarjana	thesis is the sole work of	mine and has not been wri	Universitas Bi	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bcollaboratio	n with any other person,	nor does it include, withou	_{ut} Udoeersitas Bi	rawijaya
Brawijaya		ment, the work of any other period in the it is found that this Sarian		Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	am willing t	o accept any legal consequenc	na thesis is a product of plagia ses that may be upon to me.		
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universi	\$ 1/1 (mile)	TESTE T	niversitas B	
Brawijaya	Universi			hiversitas B	
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	hiversitas B	
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas B	
Brawijaya	Universit		77	niversitas B	
Brawijaya	Universita	an stall		Iniversitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		CA CA	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	T 1	Malang, 13 August 20	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L		ividing, 13 Magust 20	TUniversitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	出しの場	a	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		ijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		Kartika Hakim aya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		NIM. 0610332004	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijüya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	awijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universites R	cowiiovo

D.::-::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	Habanathan Dunasilasa	I hali ya walika a	Duanillana	Hudinowalkaa	Duanillana	Hash to walk a a	D.::-::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	University This is to certiful University the Board of Su	y that the Sarjar	a thesis of K	artika Hakim h	as been appro	ved by	Brawijaya
Brawijaya							
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas				Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Malang, 10 Aug	gust 2010 sitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Supervisor Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	9	Universitas		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer		rersitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			195	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay				rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	-IT	AS B	D .	ijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita Dra. Endang Sa	santi, M.A.		141	va	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita NIP. 19510624	19/903 2 002		業		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita	72.1	(AA)	1 -		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	EBA		The state of	7.	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		3 (10)	1/2	1	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Malang, 10 Aug	gust 2010			Y	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Co-Supervisor			- F	<i>y</i>	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	F				niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	(34)	STATE			Iniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	132				Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Nurul Chojimal Universitas IIP 19690629	M Dd		New York		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita NIP. 19690629	200901 2 001			//	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl			V	a	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	-	AA	4.5	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		400		ljaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija				wijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay				Tawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas		omversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawij ii ya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universites Brawijaya	Universites				Universites	

Brawijaya	Universitas Br	awiiava	Universitas I	Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br							
Brawijaya	Universita the I	is to certify Board of Ex	aminers as one	of the requ	irtika Hakim n irements for the	as been appro e degree of S	ariana ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Sast			_	Universitas	_	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br		Universitas J	9	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br		Univer			Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	D#0	Endone Cook	anti, M.A., Chai	r		Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br Universitas Br	19510624 1	97903 2 002			rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br		17	AS R	b	ijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br		25111		741	va	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I		夢		差しり		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita /		72.1	CA.A.	May 1		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya			M.Pd, Secretary	y		7	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi NIP.	19690629 2	00901 2 001		1, 500	1		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2						Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit					· ·	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		F	- 11/16	177		niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universita		(24)	STELL			niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universita Dr. I	Indah Winarr	ni, M.A., Membe	er			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita NIP.	19540103 1	98010 2 001		161	//	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas L		Kill I			//	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		4.4	1.4	4.0	a	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br			AA		aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br					ijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	UniversitaAcki		•		Sighted by,	wijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Pr	,,,,,		I	Department	Browniera	re Iniversitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br		Universitas I				Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Br	nah, M.Appl	Ling.	Brawijaya	Syariful Muttaq	in, M.A.		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Br				NIP. 19751101 Universitas		Universitas Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br				Universitas		Universitas	

Universitas Brawijaya Hakim, Kartika. 2010. Systemic Functional Analysis on the Editorial of The Jakarta Post: Pork Barrel Politics. English Study Program University of Universita Brawijaya. Supervisor: Endang Sasanti, Co-Supervisor: Nurul Chojimah. Universita Keywords: Register, Metafunction (experiential, interpersonal, textual). Editorial: ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay Pork Barrel Politics. Systemic Functional grammar is a Hallidayan framework which explore both how people use language in different contexts and how it is structured for use Universita as a semiotic system through the realization of metafunctions (experiential, ersitas Brawijaya University interpersonal and textual) which are associated with the register dimensions (field, ersity Brawijava tenor and mode). In this study, the researcher conducted a systemic functional ersitas Brawijaya analysis of the editorial text of The Jakarta Post newspaper which was published on June 8, 2010 entitled Pork Barrel Politics. This study is conducted to describe ersitas Brawijaya what processes mostly occur in the text in constructing the experiential meaning, arsitas Brawijava the role relationship is enacted in the text in constructing the interpersonal ersitas Brawijaya meaning as an exchange, how the editor constructs the textual meaning of the controversial issue of Pork barrel politics through the text as a message and howersitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya the three metafuction is constructed into the text as a whole. This qualitative study uses a document analysis as the research methodersitas Brawijaya since it analyzes the experiential, interpersonal and textual meaning of the pork barrel issue or known as aspiration fund which is constructed by the editor to ersitas Brawijaya Universita make a communicative purpose. This study finds that the meaning conveyed in the text is simultaneously ersitas Brawijaya expressed through the relational and material processes mostly occur in the text. The role relationship is between the writer and reader with unequal power, ersitas Brawijaya Universita infrequent contact and low affective involvement. The text is entirely in ersitas Brawijaya declarative mode which indicates that the editor aim to provide information to the ersitas Brawijaya readers with the writer's involvement. The theme choice in constructing the textual meaning shows that the pork barrel or spending proposal or aspiration ersitas Brawijaya Universita fund, politician and lawmakers mostly appeared in the text as the starting point of ersitas Brawijaya University the message of the text. The researcher suggests that further studies on Systemic Functional analysis can be conducted by comparing two different editorials to know how they Universitas Brawijaya University differ each other in constructing meaning. ya University Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Hakim, Kartika. 2010. Analisis Fungsional Sistemik pada Editorial Koran The Jakarta Post: Pork Barrel Politics. Program Studi Sastra Inggris, Universitas Brawijaya Brawijya, Pembimbing (I): Endang Sasanti, Pembimbing (II): Nurul Chojimah. Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Kata Kunci: Register, Metafungsi (pengalaman, antarpelibat dan tekstual), ersitas Brawijaya Universitas BravEditorial: Pork Barrel Politics. Tata bahasa Fungsional Sistemik merupakan sebuah kerangka dari Halliday yang mengkaji tentang bagaimana orang menggunakan bahasa pada Universitas konteks yang berbeda dan bagaimana bahasa itu di atur untuk digunakan sebagai ersitas Brawijaya Universitas sebuah sistem semiotika melalui realisasi dari metafungsi (pengalaman, ersitas Brawijaya antarpelibat dan tekstual). Dalam studi ini, peneliti menganalisis fungsi sistemik ersitas Brawijaya sebuah teks editorial koran *The Jakarta Post* yang terbit pada tanggal 8 juni 2010 yang berjudul pork barrel politics. Studi ini bertujuan untuk mendeskripsikan ersitas Brawijaya proses apa saja yang paling sering muncul didalam teks dalam membangun ersitas Brawijaya makna pengalaman, bagaimana peran hubungan yang terlibat dalam membangun ersitas Brawijaya makna antarpelibat, bagaimana makna tekstual dibangun sebagai pesan dan bagaimana ketiga metafungsi tersebut dibangun di dalam teks keseluruhan. Studi ini bersifat kualitatif yang menggunakan analisis dokumen sebagai ersitas Brawijaya metode penelitian mengingat studi ini menganalisis makna pengalaman, antarpelibat dan tekstual yang dibangun oleh editor untuk membuat sebuah ersitas Brawijaya tujuan yang komunikatif dari isu pork barrel politics atau dikenal juga sebagai ersitas Brawijaya dana aspirasi. Hasil studi ini menunjukkan bahwa proses yang paling sering muncul dalam teks adalah proses material dan proses relasional. Hubungan yang terjalin ersitas Brawijaya Universitas adalah hubungan antara penulis dan pembaca dengan kekuatan yang tidak sama, ersitas Brawijaya kontak yang jarang terjadi dan keterlibatan emosional yang rendah. Teksersitas Brawijaya seluruhnya dalam bentuk pernyataan yang berarti editor tersebut bertujuan untuk memberikan informasi kepada pembacanya dengan menyertakan keterlibatan ersitas Brawijaya Universitas penulisi atau editor. Pemilihan tema dalam membangun makna atekstual ersitas Brawijaya Universitas menunjukkan bahwa *pork barrel politics*, atau proposal pengeluaran atau danaersitas Brawijaya aspirasi, politisi dan pembuat undang-undang sering sekali muncul didalam teks sebagai poin awal dari pesan teks. Universitas Bray Peneliti menyarankan agar studi selanjutnya di bidang analisis sistemik ersitas Brawijaya Universitas fungsional dapat dilakukan karena dapat di terapkan pada beberapa teks yang ersitas Brawijaya berbeda. Penelitiannya dapat dilakukan dengan membandingkan dua editorial yang berbeda untuk mengetahui bagaimana arti dalam teks berbeda satu sama Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas _{lain}awijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravMy highest gratitude is bestowed upon Allah who gives the writer blessing ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita for the degree of Sarjana Sastra in University of Brawijaya. My greatest thanks ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita endless support spiritually and financially. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas This thesis would not be finished without assistance and support from a lotersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of people. My first appreciation goes to the Head of Faculty of Culture Studies, ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and Iniversity as Brawilava
Brawijaya	Universi Prof. Francien Herlen Tomasowa, Ph.D. for providing facilities that help the ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi conduct of this study. Then, I would also like to acknowledge my supervisors, ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University in inversity in inversity is a second of the control of
Brawijaya	Universit Dra. Endang Sasanti , M.A. and Nurul Chojimah, M.Pd for their great assistance ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita and tremendous advice so that this thesis can be accomplished well. Likewise, Yersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita wish to thank my examiner, Dr. Indah Winarni, M.A. for the valuable input in ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra I also want to thank Abang for the support and all my friends in Faculty of ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Culture Studies, especially Catur and Nunik who have given me positive ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita encouragement during the conduct of this study. May this work be useful forersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

D ::	II I II B II	II I II B II	II I II B II	11 1 11	D
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit TABLE OF CON		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya			
		ON OF AUTHORSHIP			
Brawijaya	SUPERVISOR	'S APPROVAL	· wiiiwaranaa Brawijaya	iii	Drawijaya
Brawijaya	BOARD OF E	'S APPROVALXAMINERS CERTIFICATI	E OF APPROVAL	Universitas iy	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita ABSTRACT	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita ABSTRAK, a	.Universitas.Pa.	Universitas Brawijaya	Urviversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	TABLE OF CO	OGEMENTS ONTENTS LES	rersitas Brawijaya	····Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita LIST OF TAB	LES	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita LIST OF APP	ENDICES	rawijaya	Urxiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universites Drewin		vijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas CHAPTER I	INTRODUCTION 1.1 Background of the Study 1.2 Problems of the Study	va	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	1.2 Problems of the Study		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	1.3 Objectives of the Study		\In4versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	1.3 Objectives of the Study 1.4 Definition of Key Terms		5 versitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universi CHAPTER II	REVIEW ON RELATED I			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2.1 Systemic Functional Gran	mmar	7versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2.2 Text, Register and Metafo	unction	8	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2.2.1 Field and Experient	ial Meaning	9	Brawijaya
		2.2.1.1. Transitivity	nlov		
Brawijaya	Universita	2.2.1.2. Clause Com	plexonal Meaning	16	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	2.2.2.1. Mood		Tuniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	2.2.2.2. Modality		<u>Uni</u> gersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	2.2.2.3. Apparaisal		Ur20ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	2.2.3 Mode and Textual N 2.3 Genre	vieaning	Uriversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	2.4 Previous Studies	//_/ya	Ur <u>i</u> yersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		ljaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	3.1 Type of Research	wijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	3.2 Data Source	rawijaya	U ₂₈ versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	3.3 Data Conection		52676131143	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	3.4 Data Analysis	Universitas Brawijaya	U28versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawiyiiya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universites	Prawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universites	Rrawijava	Universitas	Rrawiiava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
	Universitas Brawijaya					
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita CHAPTER IV	FINDING AND DISCUSSI	ON Iversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	4.1 Data Description	.universitas.	Brawijaya.	U30/ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	4.2.1 Analysis of Field an	d Experiential N	Meaning	32	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	4.2.1 Analysis of Field and 4.2.2 Analysis of Tenor analysis of				
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	4.2.3 Analysis of Mood at	nd Textual Mea	ning.W.I.a.y.a	U56/ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	4.3 Discussion				
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita CHAPTER IV	CONCLUSION AND SUG	GESTION	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	5.1 Conclusion		Brawijaya:	66	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay					
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	CITAS B	R.	kijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita REFERENCES Universita APPENDICES	·		a.	U67versitas	R R
Brawijaya			差		69versitas	
Brawijaya	Universita		Mark C		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universi		Six	7,		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	The state of the s	May 1			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit					Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit					Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		77			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	AN STELL			niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas		(SI)	//	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas		161		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas L			//	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		4.0	a	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA		aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			Ajaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija			wijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay			Tawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Etamplija.			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijixya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universites	Rrawijaya	Universites	Prawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Prawijava	Universitas Prawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		BLES Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Table		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Page Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 1. Finite Verba 2. Three 'value	es' of Modality	Universitas Brawijaya	U ¹⁸ versitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Clause Com	plex Analysis	Universitas Brawijaya	UI44/ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 4.B Tenses Occu	ir in the Text	. Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya		Univer	versitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	aTAS B	vijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25	Va	
Brawijaya	Universitas	学 一	差	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	LEAD WELL	1	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	E W. Carl	The T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		1/2	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	AN STATE	(1.4)	D niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		in the second	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Net	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		a	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		aya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		ljaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		omversitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit LIST OF APPE		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Appendix	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Page
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Page Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 1. Text (The Ja 2. Systemic Ar	nalysis	Universitas Brawijaya	U69 70 Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitä 3.5 Mood	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	au83versitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 4.B Theme and 1	Rheme visitas	Universitas Brawijaya	U84versitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Dimonigan Skripsi		U86versitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	aITAS B	vijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25	A la	
Brawijaya	Universitas		業	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	TEN WAY	May V	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	BANKAIN	TO SEE TO	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	The Contract of the Contract o		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		77	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	AN STAIL	14.4	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitat		Sal (Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	属 是 //	順	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	光しが場		
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	áyá	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		//jaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Liamija, a		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaiya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Ilniversitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas INTRODUCTION versitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrayThis chapter discusses the background of the study, the problems of the ersitas Brawijava Universitas study, the objectives and definition of key terms. Iniversitas Brawijaya Universities 1.1 Background of the Study Language as a means of communication cannot be separated from our ersitas Brawijaya daily life. The language we use in everyday life is functional as stated by Halliday (1985, p. xiii) and Eggins (2004, p.3). Eggins purposes that it is functional ersitas Brawijaya because it is used to make meaning in which it is influenced by the social and cultural context. Further, she states that the process of using language is defined ersitas Brawijaya as a semiotic process, a process of making meaning by choosing. The choices of words used in the text as the linguistic form of social ersitas Brawijaya interaction may have different meanings which depend on the context we bring University and different types of the texts. Every day we use language in expressing meaning ersitas Brawijaya through various kinds of situations given. The variety of using language according University to its use to express meaning is commonly known as register. Universitas Brawijaya Since the text usually brings real life into it, how text means as it does can ersitas Brawijaya Universita be analyzed through the Hallidayan framework which is Systemic Functional ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Grammar or Systemic Functional Linguistics. With the notion of language as a Universitä semiotic process carried out, we can interpret different sorts of meaning by ersitas Brawijaya University applying this framework. It is claimed that "the framework is increasingly Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unizersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas pravidas a very useful descriptive and interpretative framework for viewing
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita language as strategic, meaning-making resources" (Eggins, 2004, p. 2). va Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bran systemic terms, a text as defined by Halliday and Hasan (cited in Eggins, ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2004, p. j. 28) as a semantic unit is "a unit which expresses simultaneously, ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University ideational, interpersonal and textual meaning (called metafunctions)". Halliday
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita (1985, p.53) adds "it is simultaneous semantic processes since it is at one and at ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya the same time a representation of experience, an interactive exchange and a
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita message". Further, each type of meanings as claimed by Halliday (Eggins, 2004, ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas p.110) is related in predictable systemic way to each situational variable, register. Universitas Brawijaya Universita
Brawijaya	Universitate Universitate Brawijaya Universitate Considering how texts means, the researcher chooses written text taken from ersitates Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	University Considering now texts ineans, the researcher chooses written text taken nomersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The Jakarta Post newspaper especially the editorial page to know how language is Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit structured into text to make meanings. This study takes the editorial page of the ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Jakarta Post newspaper published on June 8, 2010 which previewed the recent Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita controversial issue in Indonesia, Pork barrel politics, to recognize how the editor ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya constructs the meanings of the texts experientially, interpersonally and textually.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. The researcher chooses the editorial page since it represents the newspaper's ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya point of view of the issue or a newspaper's perspective which may be different Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universita with other newspapers. Further, the issue of pork barrel politics (commonly ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University recently in Indonesia. It addressed controversial topic among politicians and also exists Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the society. Pork Barrel Politics, based on the conline dictionary ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita (http://encyclopedia.thefreedictionary.com/pork+barrel+politics), wil refers Unto ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University government spending that is intended to benefit constituents of a politician in ersity Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unigersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	return for their political support, either in the form of campaign contribut	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University votes. It becomes contradicted since the fund, which if it is approved, come	es from ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BraThis study is expected to give a valuable contribution to the res	earcher ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University herself so the researcher can apply the systemic functional analysis in	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University kinds of text, in written and spoken discourse. Hopefully, this study can ela	
Brawijaya	University the information about the study on analyzing meaning through the fram	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University used and will give contribution in interpreting or construe the meaning of t	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	texts especially in written medium. Last, this study hopefully can be a re-	ference Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi for those who want to conduct a similar study.	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universi Universi In regard to know how the text then means as a whole simultaneous	ously in Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit addressing the controversial issue, the researcher is interested in conducti	
Brawijaya	Universit	Iniversitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	universita study entitled "A Systemic Functional Analysis on the Editorial Control of the Editor of th	of The Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Jakarta Post: Pork Barrel Politics".	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 1.2 Problems of the Study	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Braw Based on the background of the study, the researcher is intere	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitias Braw Based on the background of the study, the researcher is intere	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita finding the answers to the following questions: wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawl. What types of process / processes mostly occur in the	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij constructing the experiential meaning of the issue "Pork	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

	Universitas Previlieva Universitas Previlieva Universitas Previlieva	Halicareltes Drawillers
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Uni
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijainterpersonal meaning of the issue "Pork Barrel Politics"	as ranersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray3. How does the editor construct the textual meaning of the issue	"Perkersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Barrel Politics" as a message?	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav4. How are the metafunctions (experiential, interpersonal and	textual ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija meaning) simultaneously constructed into the text as a whole?	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray iliaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brz	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 13 Objectives of the Study	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1.3 Objectives of the Study University	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi In line with the problems formulated above, the objective of the s	tudy isersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit as follows:	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1. To describe what types of process/processes mostly occur in the	textimersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita constructing the experiential meaning of the issue "Pork	Barrel Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Politics".	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	2. To describe what role relationship is enacted in the text in const	ructing Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. the interpersonal meaning of the issue "Pork Barrel Politics"	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw exchange.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav3. To describe how the editor constructs the textual meaning of th	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya "Pork Barrel Politics" as a message.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav4. To know how the three Metafunctions are constructed into the te	Lasiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawiiaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra To avoid misinterpretation of the term used in the study, the researcher ersitas B	
Brawijaya	Universita defines them as clearly as possible as the following: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universita 1. Braw Systemic Functional Grammar: The systemic component forming the	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braytheoretical aspect of a more comprehensive grammar which interprets ersitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya grammatical pattern in terms of their configurations of social and	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br linguistics functions (Wales, 2001, p. 383).	
Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universi 2. Metafunction : Functional element that or concept to which we ersit as B	
Brawijaya	University Can relate to the three aspect of meaning of clause - Ideational, inversities B	rawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universit interpersonal and Textual meaning (Halliday, 1985,p. 53).	
Brawijaya	Universita B	
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universita 3. Texts: The instances of linguistics interaction in which ersitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas B people actually engage; whatever is said, or written in an operational	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas E	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl. context. (Halliday, 1993, p. 108)	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brau Laya Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Jijaya Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 4.BravEditorial : an article expressing the opinion of the editor or ersitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawthe publisher of a newspaper or magazine (Webster Dictionary, 2003, p. ersitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universita 5.BravPork barrel politics: government spending that is intended to benefit ersitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	rawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas B	rawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		ncyclopedia.thefreedictionary		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	TASP	ijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	SILVE	va	
Brawijaya	Universitas/	RSITAS B	变 1/2.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	A A A	F- 1	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		7	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		4.3	D niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		· Cal	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Y 1	順	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	2011年	a	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		// jaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		lawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Drawiisas		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw The researcher is going to review some theories related to the study in a Brawijaya Universitation of the Systemic Functional Linguistics, Text, Register and ersitas Brawijaya University Metafunction, Clause Structure, Appraisal and Previous study. The researcher expression Brawijava University connects those theories to the focus of the study. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas 2.1. Systemic Functional Grammar Iniversitas Brawijaya Systemic Functional Grammar (or later known as Systemic Functional ersitas Brawijaya Linguistics theory) is a Hallidayan framework in studying language as a social versitas Brawijaya semiotic which considers how language is structured to make various types of ersitas Brawijaya According to Eggins (2004, p. 20), "Systemic Functional texts meaningful. Universita Linguistics (SFL) is a functional-semantic approach to language explore both howersitas Brawijaya people use language in different context, and how language is structured for use as Universita a semiotic system". In line with Eggins, Fairclough (2004, p.6) also states that "SFL, is Universitas Brawijaya University profoundly concerned with the relationship between language and other elements ersit as Brawijaya and aspect of social life, and its approach to the linguistic analysis of texts is Brawijaya Universita always oriented to the social character of texts". Further, Eggins (2004, p. 3) states exist as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya that "the process of using language which is defined as a process of making Universita meaning by choosing" as also stated by Halliday (cited in Eggins, 2004, p. 3): Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unigersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Language is structured to make three kinds of meaning	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijasimultaneously. This semantic complexity, which allows	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija ideational, interpersonal and textual meanings to be fused	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	together in linguistic unit, is possible because language is semiotic system, a conventionalized coding system, organized	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijas set of choice. The distinctive feature of semiotic systems is	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija that each choice in the system requires its meanings against the background of the other choice which could have been made.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	This semiotic interpretation of the system allows us to consider	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	the appropriacy of inappropriacy of different linguistic choices	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij in relation to their context of use, and to view language as a resource which we use by choosing to make meanings in	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya contexts.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br In brief, the systemic functional grammar is a framework which t	
Brawijaya	Universitas functional approach to analyze language as a social-semiotic commun	Universitas Brawijaya licative
Brawijaya	PART (1) 11 / 1 PART 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	
Brawijaya	University meaning making.	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit 2.2. Text, Register and Metafunctions Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Since this study analyzed how the meaning is constructed in a text t	type, it Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita is important to define what text is in the Systemic view and Metafunction w	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	used to express the meaning conveyed in a text. According to Haliday and Universities	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita (cited in Eggins, 2004, p.23), "the word TEXT is used in Linguistics to r	efentoersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra any passage, spoken or written, of whatever length, that does form a Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitawhole"vija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya, Halliday (1993, p. 110) states:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw"The semiotic structure of a situation type can be represented a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw complex of three dimensions; the ongoing social activity, the universitas Braw role relationship involved and the symbolic or rhetorical	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	channel refer to the field, tenor and mode.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravThis dimension is known as register variables. The three register va	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya are associated with the three kinds of meaning called metafuction (experuniversitas Brawijaya universitas Braw	iential,
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unigersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita interpersonal and textual meanings) to be fused together in linguistic unit w	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita described in these following sub chapters, ya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2.2.1. Field and Experiential / Ideational Meaning sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Field refers to "the ongoing activity and the particular purposes t	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University use of language is serving with the context of that activity or it is what language	uage isersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Brawii v being used to talk about" (Eggins: 2004, p. 90). Field of text can be asso	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita with the realization of experiential meaning or ideational meaning.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas According to Halliday (1985, p. 53), ideational meaning is:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi "the representation of experience: our experience of the world that	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi lies about us, and also inside us, the world of our imagination. It is the meaning in the sense of 'content'. The ideational function of	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	the clause is that of representing what in broadest sense we can call	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 'processes': actions, events, processes of consciousness, and	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit. relation".	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita: In line with Halliday, Eggins (2004, p. 206) states that "ideational m	
Brawijaya	Universitas is meaning about how we represent reality in language". As also sta	Universitas Brawijaya ted by
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita Downing and Locke (2006, p. 122-123):	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw "A fundamental theory of language is that it enables us to	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	conceptualize and describe our experience, whether of the actions	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravand events, people and thing of the external world or of the Universitas Bravinternal world of our thought, feeling and perceptions".	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	In addition, Halliday and Matthiessen 2004 as cited by Eggins (2001)	004, p.
Brawijaya	University 206) define "the ideational strand of meaning in fact involves two compositions."	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	that of experiential meaning in the clause and that of the logical meaning be	etween Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University clause in clause complexes" which is also stated by Bloor and Bloor (1995)	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya Universitas	aya aya aya aya aya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita D. 2059 with the choice of process implicating associated participant roles and Universitas Brawijaya Universita D. 2059 with the choice of process implicating associated participant roles and Universitas Brawijaya Universita Braw	aya aya aya aya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Configuration. Eggins (2004, p. 249) adds that "Transitivity patterns represent the cristas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit	aya aya aya
Universitas Brawijaya	aya aya
Universitas Brawijaya	aya
Universitate This, this sub part will define the Transitivity and the clause complex as the cristate Brawijaya Universitate Brawijaya Uni	
Brawijaya Universitas	aya
Brawijaya Universitas	-IVA
Brawijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ	
Brawijaya Brawij	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi	
Brawijaya Universita through the system of Transitivity or process type as also stated by Eggins (2004, ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	ava
Brawijaya Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya Universita configuration. Eggins (2004, p. 249) adds that "Transitivity patterns represent the ersitas Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Brawijaya Universita Br	ava
Brawijaya Universitas	
about how we perceive and experience what is going on". The processes proposed ersitas Brawijaya Universita Un	
Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Universita Brawijaya Universit	aya
Brawijaya Universita I. Material Process Universita Brawijaya Universita Universita Inversitas Brawijaya Universita Inversita Inversitas Brawijaya Universita Inversita Inversitas Brawijaya Universita Inversitas Inversitas Brawijaya Universitas Inversitas Inversitas Brawijaya Universitas Inversitas Inversita	
Brawijaya Universita I. Material Process Brawijaya Universita Universita Universita and Locke (2006, 125), Material process is a process of doing. They express the ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	aya
Brawijaya Universita According to Halliday (1985, p. 103), Eggins (2004, 215), and Downing Brawijaya Universita and Locke (2006, 125), Material process is a process of doing. They express the ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Univer	зуа
According to Halliday (1985, p. 103), Eggins (2004, 215), and Downing Brawijaya Universita and Locke (2006, 125), Material process is a process of doing. They express the ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	ауа
Brawijaya Universita and Locke (2006, 125), Material process is a process of doing. They express the ersitas Brawijaya Universitas B	aya
Brawijaya Universita and Locke (2006, 125), Material process is a process of doing. They express the ersitas Brawijaya Universitas B	aya
Brawijaya Universita entity. Halliday (1985, p. 101) adds that "the most powerful conception of realityersitas Brawijaya Universitas	aya
Brawijaya Universita entity. Halliday (1985, p. 101) adds that "the most powerful conception of realityersitas Brawijaya Universitas	ауа
Brawijaya Universitas	зуа
Brawijaya Universitas	зуа
Brawijaya Universita process has an <i>Actor</i> and some but not all, also have a second participant, which is ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers	зуа
Brawijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya Universita called a <i>Goal</i> and <i>Ranges</i> . Below are the examples of Material processes: Universitas Brawij	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij	
Promileve Universites Promileve Universites Promileve Universites Promileve Universites Promileve	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij	
Brawijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya Universitas	
	TVC
Brawijaya Universitas	aya
Brawijaya Universitas	aya aya

D	Haliana Itaa Danaillana Haliana Itaa Danaillana Haliana Itaa Danailla	H
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Unjyersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra They avoided the scar tissue	η γa Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Actora Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija all night	aya - U niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Actor ya Process: Material Circumstance: extent	aya U niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya U niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2. B Mental Process as Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay rawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray According to Halliday (1985, p. 111), "mental processes are p	processes of ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brigger, thinking and seeing". Halliday (1985, p. 111) states that "two	va. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University in a mental process are Senser and Phenomenon". The Senser is the u	inconscious ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitation being that is feeling, thinking or seeing meanwhile, the Phenomenon is	s that which strawijaya
Brawijaya	Olliversia Control of the Control of	ilversitas biawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi is 'sensed'- felt, thought or seen. Moreover, Halliday (cited in Eggin	ns, 2004, prersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 228) calls "Phenomenon a fact which is usually finite and is usually in	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita a 'that'".	J niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Below are the examples of mental processes	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I. Service	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. He felt {the needle going in} Senser Process: Mental Phenomenon	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	//	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Senser Process: Mental Phenomenon wija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay rawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 3. B Relational Process Island Company Company Relational Process Island Company Co	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw According to Halliday (1985, p. 112), "Relational process is a	a process of aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita being". This is In line with Downing and Locke (2006, p. 144), wh	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawija	ava Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	University relational process expresses the concept of being in a broad sense. In	n Relational Lya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unizersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	process, there are two main patterns of being (Halliday, 1985, p. 112; Do	owning Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and Locke, 2006, p.144). They are Attributive and Identifying.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita an attribute is ascribed to some entity, either as a quality (intensive)	
Brawijaya	Circumstance- of time, place, etc (circumstantial) or as a possession (possession)	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	essive).
Brawijaya	The Attributive structurally defines the two elements Attribute and C	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita Meanwhile, in the identifying, one entity is used to identify another Universitas Braw	er; the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University relationship between them is one of token and value (intensive), of Pheno	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas and circumstance of time, place, etc (Circumstantial), or of owner and pos	session Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universi (possessive)	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Below are the examples of the two types of relational processes:	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit The operation lasted one hour	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Carrier Process: Relational Attribute	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas is yours	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Carrier Process: Attribute Relational	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Blanda de la	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Identified Process: Relational Identifier Aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrayToken Value (jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 4. Behavioural Process	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav According to Halliday (1985, p. 128), "behavioral process is a pro	cess of ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	physiological and psychological behaviour, like breathing, dreaming, s	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

D ::	II : :: B ::	11 1 11 B				D ::
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Unigersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya 5. Verbal Pro	Universitas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Accor	ding to Halliday (1	985, p. 129), "Verb	oal processes are proc	esses of ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii As sta	ted also by Downing	ng and Locke (200	6, p. 151) "verbal pr	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita are processes o					
Brawijaya	Universitas Brayliask, a	answer and report	. They have one p	articipant the Saver	and the areas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	(C	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita second essentia	l participant which	is said or asked o	r reported the Said".	Egginsersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas (2004, p. 235)	replaces Said with	<i>Verhiage</i> . Below	are the examples of	Universitas Verbal	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Topiaces serie William	S B B	ijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Processes:	25117		va	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas They a	re talking	about the news	4	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Process: Verbal	Said/ verbiage		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	38110		54 V.	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sked	Him	a question	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Sayer P	Process: Verbal	Receiver	Said/ vebiage	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	TO A	WELL STATE		hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 6. Existential	Property			niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Lxistential	Process			Iniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ng to Halliday (19	985, p. 130) and Do	owning and Locke (2	2006, prersitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas 153), existentia	Table 1				
Brawijaya	Universitas L	ii processes represe	ent that something	exists or nappens. D	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita and Locke add	that the basic stru	cture consists of u	nstressed there+ be		
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra (Noun Group).				Universitas	
Brawijaya	(Noun Group). Universitas Braw	i ne participant is t	ne Existent. Below	are the examples:	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas BThere	was	snow	on whe va	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijayu	Process:	Existent	ground Cirm:	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	existential		rsita location wijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brashould'a	Un there it as B		rsitas any difficulties	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	D Division	Existent	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
	Universitas Brawijaya			rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Dyourillana	UTIIVERSIIAS BRAWIIAVA	THIVEISITAS K	LAWIIAVA LINIVA	TSURS BYRWIIRVA		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			reitae Brawijaya	Universitas	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravAn understanding of Clause Complex is helpful in this study s	
Brawijaya	enables us to account in full for the functional organization of sentences (Ha	alliday, Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 1985, p. 193).' Halliday also proposes that "we shall interpret the relation be	
Brawijaya	University clauses in terms of the 'logical' component of the linguistic system; the fundamental clauses in terms of the 'logical' component of the linguistic system; the fundamental clauses in terms of the 'logical' component of the linguistic system; the fundamental clauses in terms of the 'logical' component of the linguistic system; the fundamental clauses in terms of the 'logical' component of the linguistic system; the fundamental clauses in terms of the 'logical' component of the linguistic system; the fundamental clauses in terms of the 'logical' component of the linguistic system; the fundamental clauses in terms of the 'logical' component of the linguistic system; the fundamental clauses in the 'logical' component of the linguistic system; the fundamental clauses in the 'logical' component of the linguistic system; the 'logical' clauses in the 'logi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita – semantic relations that make up the logic of natural language". Halliday st	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii and the interpretation. They are the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	system of interdependency or factic system, parataxis and	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br hypotaxis, which is general to all complexes – word, group, a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	phrase and clause alike. The other is the logico-semantic system of expansion and projection between process, usually	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	(but not always) expressed in the grammar as a complex of	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi clauses."	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Hypotaxis is the relation between a dependent element and its dor	ninant, ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	miversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit the element on which it is dependent (Halliday, 1985, p. 195) or clause re-	
Brawijaya	Universita each other in a modifying or dependency relationship (Eggins, 2004, p	266) ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University According to Halliday (1985, p. 195), hypotactic structures will be present	ited by ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the Greek letter notation (α, β) while for the paratactic structures, a nur	Hniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University notation (1, 2, 3) will be used. Parataxis is the relationship between tw	volikeersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University elements of equal status, or initiating and the other continuing (Halliday, 19	985, persitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 195 and Eggins, 2004, p.263)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brayers, Eggins (2004, p. 256) states that "by understanding how the Universitas Brayers, Eggins (2004, p. 256) states that "by understanding how the European Control of the European Con	Universitas Brawijaya natural
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita language works, it can help us understand the basic process of complexing	-
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawing and Universitas Brawing and Industrial State of the Mean Language offers us creative potential to 'blow out' or develop on the mean Universitas Brawing and Industrial State of the Industrial State of th	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universita any grammatical unit". Below are the examples: niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unisersitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Braw It wouldn't be such a big deal if the problem were simply ae.	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay(Hypotaxis)rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya "Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B In this example there is one clause (the head clause) which could stand	I alone B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	University as a sentence: It wouldn't be such a big deal. But the other clause (the mod	lifyingersitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	or dependent clause) could not stand alone as a sentence: if the problem	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita simply aesthetic. From the example above, we can see that the second		
Brawijaya	Universitas Buld with a stand alone as a complete sentence since it depends on the first of	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitae Thus, the two constitute a hypotactic clause complex.	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas John didn't wait; he ran away (Parataxis)	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universita 1 2 Universita 2 Uni	Universitas B	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universi From the example above, we can see that each clause could stand along	ne as a preitae R	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Heiroveit	niversitas B	
Brawijaya	complete sentence. Thus, the two constitute a paratactic clause complex.	niversitas B	
Brawijaya	Universit The other dimension in the interpretation as stated previously	is theersitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Université system of projection and expansion. Halliday (1985, p. 196) states	Iniversites D	
Brawijaya	Universita:	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Expansion is when the secondary clause expands the primary clause by	^{by} r(a)ersitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita elaborating it, (b) extending it, or (c) enhancing it". Meanwhile, the project	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. Valla de la	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	University when the secondary clause is as (a) a locution or (b) an idea. In addition, E	Egginsersitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita (2004, p. 256) proposes that "clause complex system provide language user	s with ersitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universita structural resources to construe logical connection between experiential ev		
Brawijaya	University Eggins (2004, p. 256) adds, "the system of logical meaning works alongsic University and Company of the System of Logical meaning works alongsic University and Company of the System of Logical meaning works alongsic University and Company of the System of Logical meaning works alongsic University and Company of the System of Logical meaning works alongsic University and Company of the System of Logical meaning works alongsic University and Company of the System of Logical meaning works alongsic University and Company of the System of Logical meaning works alongsic University and Company of the System of Logical meaning works alongsic University and Company of the System of Logical meaning works alongsic University and Company of the System of Logical meaning works along the Company of the System of Logical meaning works along the Company of the System of Logical meaning works along the Company of the System of Company of the C	de the	rawijaya
Brawijaya			
Brawijaya Brawijaya	University experiential structures of Transitivity". Together, the logical and the exper-	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	functions allow us to express ideational meanings as we turn life into text.		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Uni6ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Analyzing clause complex will be helpful for the researcher to 1	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita detail what the meaning are being made in the texts and therefore ena	able toersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University account fully the functional organization of sentences. Sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2.2.2. Tenor and Interpersonal Meaning Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrayTenor refers to "the interrelation among the participants or the	
Brawijaya	Universitäs Plationship between the interactants" (Eggins: 2004, p. 90). In addition, I	Universitas Brawijaya Poyton,
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University as cited in Eggins (2004, p. 99) suggested that tenor can be broken down	
Brawijaya	Universities three different continua: power (which positions situations into terms of v	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universita the releading one playing one there is which we are equal arranged.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universi the roles we are playing are those in which we are equal or unequal), Universi	
Brawijaya	Universi Universi (which positions situations into terms of whether the roles we are playing	ing are
Brawijaya	Universit those that bring us into frequent or infrequent), and Affective involvem	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita which situations can be positioned according to whether the roles we are purpose to the control of t	olaying Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita are those in which the affective involvement between us is high or low.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas The tenor of a text can be associated with the realization of interpe	Universitas Brawijaya rsonal
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University meaning. According to Halliday (1985, p. 53),	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra "Interpersonal meaning is meaning as a form of action: the Universitas Bray speaker or writer doing something to the listener or reader by	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	speaker of writer doing something to the insteller of reader by	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Braymeans of language. The interpersonal function of the clause is ya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braythat of exchanging roles in rhetorical interaction: statements, yau questions, offers and commands, together with accompanying values in the companying values in the company values in the companying values	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	modalities".	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawas proposed by Halliday cited in Eggins (2004, p. 111), "the interpolation of the company of the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	meanings are realized through the Mood patterns of the grammar".	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya		as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrayMood as stated by Bybee (cited in Kroeger 2005, p. 163) is that ersit	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita "grammatical reflection of the speaker's purpose in speaking indicates what the	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University speaker is doing with a proposition in a particular discourse situation and the three ersits	
Brawijaya	University major moods (declarative, interrogative, and imperative) indicate the speech act".	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University According to Halliday (1985, p. 72), "Mood consists of two parts: the Subject, ersita	
Brawijaya	Universitas which is a nominal group and the Finite element, which is part of a verbal group."	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya		as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Halliday (1985, p. 74) states the general principle behind the expression of moodersity	
Brawijaya	in the clause is typically expressed as follows.	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1 T' '4 1' 41 C 4 (' 1' 4' 2 W741' 41	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	indicative, the order Subject before Finite realizes	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	decidrative, the order time before subject reduzes	as Brawijaya as Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Finite before Subject otherwise".	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya		as Brawijaya as Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita maybe any nominal group. Moreover, Halliday and Matthiessen (cited in Eggins, ersita	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra 2004, p. 151) define "Subject is the part that realizes the thing by reference to Universitas Bray	as Brawiiava
Brawijaya		as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas The rates for African Americans and Latinos are even higher	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawiia Process: Relational Attribute Subject Finite Predicator Adjunct Complement	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Residue ya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B Residue ya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	as Brawijaya
Brawijaya		as Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universita	e Rrawijava

Duguellava	Hairavaitas Dyarviiava	Halvaralta	Drawii ava	Hasi	vo vo ito	Dua!!	01/0	Universites	Duanniiana
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		s Brawijaya					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		s Brawijaya					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		s Brawijaya				_	Unigersitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawij	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawij	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawij	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawij	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawij	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawhayin	ite element, as	stated by Halli	day (1	985, p. 7	(5), has the	func	ctionofersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya making the pi	oposition finite	e. It is someth	ning t	hat can	be argued	a Mo	Universitas reover,	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawij	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Halliday claim	s that "the finit	eness can be ex	xpress	ed by me	eans of ver	bal o	peratorersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Praying which is either	temporal or mo	dal" They are	listed	in the fo	llowing tal	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer		stod	ersita	s Brawij	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya				9	s Brawij	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	1. Finite Verb	al Operators			Prawij	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	1. 1 mmc 7 Cl D	operators	D		Ü	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br Tempor	al operators		1	41.		va	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Past	**	Present	27/4	Future			Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita did, was	A WA	does, is,	7.55.37	will, shall,			Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi had, use Modal C	Operators	has		would, sho	buid		niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi can, ma		will, would, should,		Must, oug	ht to,		hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	light	is to, was to	3 11 11 11 11 11	has to, had	l to		hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit (Source:	Halliday, 1985, p.	75)		2			hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			100	7			niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	(30)		(IE	Í			niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		are the example	s:					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universites	96 to 2 millio	n teenagers and	voung	joined		the	ranks of the clinic	
Brawijaya	Universitas 2001	adults	in teenagers and	young	Joined	T.	obes	se Universitas	Rrawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Circumstar	ice: Actor			Process: Material	/	Goa	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas BraAdjunct	Subject	- 11 '/3	4 5	Past:	Join	Con	nplementersitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Mood	4 1		Finite	Predicator Residue	ava	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	Wiood					aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Cl						aya aya	- Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijayca	mbing trees to find	1 nuts and fruit	was Process	hard:	work to	aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universites Provileys	Universite	c Prowilovo	Relation	nal	c Proviii	01/0	- Universitas	
Brawijaya	- 54	bject bod niversita	s Brawiiava	Finite	Comp		djunct	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universites Previieve	pical	s Brawijaya	Juli		s Brawij		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya			s Brawij		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya					Universitas	
	Universitas Brawijaya							Universitas	
Brawijaya			s Brawijaya s Brawijaya						
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		s Brawijaya					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		s Brawijaya				-	Universitas	
Rrawijava	LINIVARGITAC Krawillava	LINIVARCITA	s Rrawijaya	LIDI	vorcita	E Krawii	21/2	LINIVARCITAC	Krawilava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unigersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravillase in the Finite can also reflect the writers' different eva	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita positions. McCarthy (1991, p. 62) argues that Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija the tense and the aspects do not seem so much strictly ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijabound to time as to issues such as the sender's purposes, ilaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijathe focus on different element of the message, and the ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawij projection of shared framework within which the receiver will understand the message".	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravHalliday (1985, p. 78-79) states that "the Residue consists of fur	nctionalersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brz	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita elements of three kinds: Predicator, Complement, and Adjunct".	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 2.2.2.2 Modality	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Halliday (1985, p.75) states that "modality means the speaker's jud	gementersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University in the second of th	I IIIversitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit of the probabilities, or the obligations, involved in what he is saying". In li	ne withersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Halliday, Wales (2001, p. 255) propose:	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas ()	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Modality as used in logic, semantics and grammar is concerned with speaker's attitudes and stance towards the propositions they	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	express. it is essentially a subjective and a qualifying process;	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B judging the truth of propositions in terms of degrees of	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra possibility, probability or certainty; and expressing also meanings of obligation, necessity, volition, prediction, knowledge and	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav _{belief, etc"} .	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawljaya (2004, p. 172) proposed: Brawljaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav when modality is used to argue about the probability or	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brayfrequency of propositions, it is referred to as modalization and when modality is used to argue about the obligation or inclination	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	of proposals, it is referred to as modulation".	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Brav	wiiava Univ	ersitas Brawijay	a Universitas	Brawiiava	Universitas	Brawiiava
Brawijaya		sitas Brav		ersitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		sitas Brav		ersitas Brawijay			Ur <u>i</u> gersitas	
Brawijaya		sitas Brav		ersitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		sitas Brav		ersitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		sitas Brav		ersitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya				s, p. 336) states tha				
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Brav	Halliday (1985 wijaya Univ	ersitas Brawija	t the basic distinc	tion that dete	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya				ll be expressed is t				
Brawijaya				ivided into explicit a			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Brav	ve wnich also di wijava Univ	ersitas Brawijay	na implicit orientai /a Universitas	Brawijava	Universitas	
Brawijaya				lliday (1985, p. 33				
Brawijaya				and the three 'valu				
Brawijaya	Unive	sitas Brav	tion in modality		es or modality that	t is set on the Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya			nent: high, media			Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya				s' of modality.		Prawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Unive	Table?	2: Three 'value	s' of modality.		ijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Unive		Probability	Usuality	Obligation		imniversitas	
Brawijaya	Unive	High	Certain	Always	Required	Determ	inediversitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya	Unive	Median Low	Probable Possible	Usually Sometimes	Supposed Allowed		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Unive	(Source:	Halliday, 1985, p.	337)				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer			S. 1. 1. 1. 1.		1		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive				1) 1/4			
			'l'ha trma and t	he evientation of m	adality proposed i	a avaminad to	1 morrito 3 Ld3	Brawilava
	Univer	sit	The type and t	the orientation of m	odality proposed i	s examined to	knowersitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Univer	'SITE \		Marie Control of the	The state of		I hiversitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Unive	sit how m	nuch responsibil	lity the writer or sp	peaker accepts for	the attitude	and oversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univer Univer	sita judgem	nuch responsibil	lity the writer or spessed. And through the	peaker accepts for	the attitude	and orersitas gree oversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univer Univer	sita judgem	nuch responsibil	lity the writer or spessed. And through the	peaker accepts for	the attitude	and or ersitas gree or ersitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univer Univer Univer	how most how how most how how most how	nuch responsibil	lity the writer or spessed. And through the	peaker accepts for	the attitude	and or ersitas gree or ersitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univer Univer Univer Univer	sita judgemesita esita the vali	nuch responsibil	lity the writer or spessed. And through the	peaker accepts for	the attitude	and oversitas gree oversitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	sita judgemesita esita the valications Lesitas Lesitas B	nuch responsibile nent being expresidity of the utter	lity the writer or spessed. And through the	peaker accepts for	the attitude axamine the deg	and or ersitas gree or ersitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	how most a judgement of the validation of the va	nuch responsibilitient being expresidity of the utter	essed. And through the	peaker accepts for the value, we can ex	the attitude xamine the deg	and or ersitas gree or ersitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	how many how	nuch responsibilitient being expressible didity of the utter Appraisal An additional	lity the writer or spessed. And through the	peaker accepts for the value, we can ex	the attitude xamine the deg	and or ersitas universitas Uni	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univer	sita judgemesitas the validisitas Brainesitas Brainesi	nuch responsibilitient being expressibility of the utter Appraisal An additional	essed. And through the	peaker accepts for the value, we can ex-	the attitude xamine the degrada and aya is that of approximate a significant and a s	and or ersitas universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univer	how many how	nuch responsibilities the desired expression of the utter the desired expression of the utter the desired expression of th	essed. And through the rances. aspect of the interpolation and Rose (2)	peaker accepts for the value, we can ex- personal meaning 2003, p. 16) is con-	the attitude axamine the degrad aya is that of approximate approximate approximate a second at the attitude axamine the degrad aya aya aya cerned: "the king aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay	and or ersitas and or ersitas gree or ersitas Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	how many how	nuch responsibilities the desired expression of the utter the desired expression of the utter the desired expression of th	essed. And through the rances. aspect of the interpolation and Rose (2)	peaker accepts for the value, we can ex- personal meaning 2003, p. 16) is con-	the attitude axamine the degrad aya is that of approximate approximate approximate a second at the attitude axamine the degrad aya aya aya cerned: "the king aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay	and or ersitas and or ersitas gree or ersitas Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Un	sita judgemesitas the validistas Bravesitas	nuch responsibilities the desired expression of the utter the desired expression of the utter that are negotians and the desired expression of the d	essed. And through the rances.	peaker accepts for the value, we can expersional meaning 2003, p. 16) is con- trength of the feel	the attitude xamine the degrad is that of approximate approximation in the king involved approximation in the king in the k	Iniversitas and or ersitas universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Un	how many how	nuch responsibilities that are negotiated which values at	aspect of the interpolated in a text, the second and read	peaker accepts for the value, we can expersional meaning 2003, p. 16) is con- trength of the feel ters aligned". Furth	is that of appointment of the attitude is a second in the degree of the king involved a second in the control of the king involved a second in the control of the king involved a second in the control of the king involved a second in the control of the control o	Iniversitas and or ersitas universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Un	how many how	nuch responsibilities that are negotiated which values at	aspect of the interpolated in a text, the second and read	peaker accepts for the value, we can expersional meaning 2003, p. 16) is con- trength of the feel ters aligned". Furth	is that of appointment of the attitude is a second in the degree of the king involved a second in the control of the king involved a second in the control of the king involved a second in the control of the king involved a second in the control of the control o	and or ersitas universitas Uni	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Un	how many how	Appraisal An additional sal, according to that are negotion which values at p. 54) define the	aspect of the interpolated in a text, the same sourced and read a sinteracting doma	peaker accepts for the value, we can expersional meaning 2003, p. 16) is con- trength of the feel ders aligned". Furth	is that of approximate a second of the attitude and a second of approximate a second of a second of approximate a second of a	Iniversitas universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Un	how most a judgement of the validation of the va	Appraisal An additional sal, according to that are negotion which values at p. 54) define the	aspect of the interpolated in a text, the second and read	peaker accepts for the value, we can ex- personal meaning 2003, p. 16) is con- trength of the feel ders aligned". Furth in as follows:	is that of approximate a second of the secon	and or ersitas universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Un	how many how	Appraisal An additional sal, according to that are negotion which values as p. 54) define the sale and the sale and the sale are negotion.	aspect of the interpolated in a text, the same sourced and readers interacting domain and a sure sourced and readers interacting domain and sources.	peaker accepts for the value, we can ex- personal meaning 2003, p. 16) is con- trength of the feel ters aligned". Furth in as follows:	the attitude and the description of the description	Iniversitas and or ersitas Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Un	sita judgementa judgementa kan kan kan kan kan kan kan kan kan ka	Appraisal An additional sal, according to which values a p. 54) define the wijaya University which wijaya University which wijaya University which wijaya University wijaya U	aspect of the interpolated in a text, the second and read a sinteracting doma a sinter	peaker accepts for the value, we can ex- personal meaning 2003, p. 16) is con- trength of the feel ders aligned". Furth the properties are solversitas a Universitas a Universitas a Universitas a Universitas a Universitas	the attitude xamine the degrace is that of approximate	Iniversitas universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Un	sita judgemesitas how mesitas the validesitas Bravesitas Bravesita	Appraisal An additional sal, according to which values a p. 54) define the wijaya University and the wijaya University and un	aspect of the interpolation and Rose (2) interacting domain and reading a survey of the interpolation and reading a survey of the interpolation and reading a survey of the interpolation and Rose (2) interacting domain and resitas Brawijay ersitas Brawijay	peaker accepts for the value, we can ex- personal meaning 2003, p. 16) is con- trength of the feel ders aligned". Furth in as follows: a Universities of Universities a Universities of Universities a Universities of Universities	is that of approximate and a ser, Martin and Brawijaya	Iniversitas universitas Univer	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Un	sita judgementa judgementa kan kan kan kan kan kan kan kan kan ka	Appraisal An additional sal, according to that are negotion which values a p. 54) define the wijaya University wijaya U	aspect of the interpolation and Rose (2) aspect of the interpolation and Rose (2) attending a text, the second and read a sinteracting domain and resitas Brawijay ersitas Brawijay	peaker accepts for the value, we can ex- personal meaning 2003, p. 16) is con- trength of the feel trength	is that of approximate and and and approximate	Iniversitas universitas Univer	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Un	sita judgemesitas how mesitas the validesitas Bravesitas Bravesita	Appraisal An additional An additional An additional which values a p. 54) define the whigh a University which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university which values a university university which values a university university which values a university	aspect of the interpolation and Rose (2) interacting domain and reading a survey of the interpolation and reading a survey of the interpolation and reading a survey of the interpolation and Rose (2) interacting domain and resitas Brawijay ersitas Brawijay	peaker accepts for the value, we can expersonal meaning 2003, p. 16) is contrength of the feel and the same aligned. Furth a universities a U	the attitude camine the description and aya is that of approximate a second of approximate a second of	Iniversitas universitas Univer	Brawijaya

Duanillana	University of Providers - University of Providers - University of Providers	Universitas Drawiiava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Um⁄γersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravAttitude is concerned with our feeling, including emotion re-	
Brawijaya	(Affect) such as love, sad, happy, fear, angry, , and anger, etc, Judgme	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University behavior such as heroic, stupid, honest, unfair, corrupt, etc. and evalua	tion of ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University things (Appreciation) such as lovely, ugly, beautiful, fascinating, etc.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Prawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrayGraduation is concerned with gradability. It is divided into Force (a	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University resource for adjusting how strongly we feel about people and things such as	
Brawijaya	University fantastic, etc) and Focus (grading experiential boundaries involves resource	ces that ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	1 Iniversitas Brawilava
Brawijaya	Universi sharpen or blur apparently categorical distinctions such as, a true guitar leg	
Brawijaya	Universi part-time blues fan (Martin and Rose, 2003, p. 43)).	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita d. Engagement	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas It is concerned with the diverse range of resources by	
Brawijaya	Universities speakers/writers adjust and negotiate the arguability of their utterances	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Fi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Blad	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra. The notion of appraisal is needed in this study to know the lexical	
Brawijaya	Universitational used in exploring, describing and explaining the use of language. It is also	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita evaluate, j to adopt stances, to construct textual personas and to a	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya interpersonal positioning and relationships. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav	viiava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Urgzersitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Mode covers roughly Hymes' channel, key and genre or the role language ersitas Bray	
Brawijaya	Universitä is playing in the interaction" (Eggins: 2004, p. 90). Martin (cited in Eggins, 2004, ersitas Brav	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav	vijaya
Brawijaya	Universita p. 90-91) has suggested that this role can be seen as involving two simultaneous ersitas Bray	
Brawijaya	Universita continua which describe two different types of distance in the relation between Brav	vijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Brav	vijaya
Brawijaya	Universita language and situation: as Brawijaya Universitas Brav	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijav Spatial/ Interpersonal distance: this continuum ranges situation	vijaya
Brawijaya	Oliversitas braw	vijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br according to the possibilities of immediate feedback between the ersitas Bray	
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brav	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	
Brawijaya	Universi 2. Experiential distance: this ranges situations according to the ersitas Bray	
Brawijaya	University distance between language and the social process occurring.	
Brawijaya	University I all the second process decurring. hiversitas Bray	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Furthermore, the three dimension or register variable as claimed byersitas Bray Universit Furthermore, the three dimension or register variable as claimed byersitas Bray	
Brawijaya	Halliday (1993, p. 123) and as cited by Eggins (2004, p. 111) and Bloor and Bloor Universitas Bray	
Brawijaya	Universita (1995, p. 9) are systematically related to the functional components of semantic ersitas Brav	vijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas (ideational, interpersonal and textual) called metafunctions.	vijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas E Universitas Bray	vijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. In identifying these three strands of meaning Halliday is suggesting that of ersitas Bray	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray all the uses we make of language (which are limitless and changing), language is	vijaya
Brawijaya	all the uses we make of language (which are limitless and changing), language is Universitas Bray	
Brawijaya	Universita designed to fulfill three main functions: a function for relating experience, aersitas Brav	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay. Universitas Brawijaya	vijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita information (Bloor and Bloor, 1995, p. 9; Eggins, 2004, p. 110-111). Jaya Universitas Bray	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw Universitas Brak stated previously, the mode of text can be associated with the realization	vijayd
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita of textual meanings. Halliday (1985, p. 53) states: iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	

Dunnellan	University of Providence University of Providence University of Providence	Haling well as Dustrillans
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija "textual meaning is relevant to the text: both the preceding	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija (and following) text, and the context of situation. The	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija textual function of the clause is that of constructing a ya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wilaya universitas Brawijaya universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrayTheme, according to Halliday (1985, p. 38) is "the element which	
Brawijaya	Universities as the point of departure of the message; it is that with which the c	Jause Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas concerned". The remainder of the message, the part in which the t	hemenisersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas developed is called Rheme. Halliday (1985, p. 54) and Eggins (2004,	n Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw vijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas states that reflecting the three-dimensional metafunctional structure	of theersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas clause, we can identify three different types of elements of clause structure.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Clause, we can identify three different types of elements of clause structures.	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi (can get to be Theme: topical (or experiental) element, interpersonal element, int	elementsersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and toward element	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit and textual element.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Following Halliday, Eggins (2004, p. 301-305) explain the Them	e into i 3 er sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita as follows:	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1. Topical Theme Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B When element of the clause to which a Transitivity function	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra assigned occurs in the first position in the clause is called Topical Then Universitas Braw	ne. The Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Theme of any clause extends up to (and include) the topical theme (H	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universita 1985, p. 56, Eggins, 2004, p. 302). Here are the examples:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija our individual weight problems have become a national crisis lya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Topical iversitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un Even so a the actual numbers are shocking Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	reitae Prawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
E KOM/IIOMO			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Uroją ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrawThe constituents which can function as in	nterpersonal Theme a	reJtheersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita unfused Finite (in interrogative structure) and all	four categories of	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Adjunct (Mood, Vocative, Polarity, and Comment). I	Iere are the examples:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit A TIME/ABC News released this shows 58%	of Americans would like	tuniye rsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita poll rawijaya Univer week weigh	trsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita vocative topical interpersonal vo	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Theme wijay Rheme	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Topical Rheme	vijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	1/2	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 3. Textual Theme		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi These are the elements which do not ex	nress any interners	
Brawijaya			The second second second second
Brawijaya	University experiential meaning, but which are doing important	cohesive work in relat	ing the
Brawijaya			
	Universit clause to its context. There are Continuity Adjunct	is and Conjunctive A	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Here are the examples:		
Brawijaya	Università	/	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Yet the nation's collective waistline just Textual Topical	keeps growing	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Theme Rheme		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	///	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B But the ultimate reason for obesity may be rooted.	ed deep within our gene	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Textual Topical	aya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Theme Rheme	/_/jaya	_Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas BravThose are the three metafunctions attach		Albiversitas Brawijava
Brawijaya			
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Grammar, which can be used to be linguistically	rsitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Grammar which can be used to be linguistically		Universitas Brawijaya ^{ng} the Wersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita meaning of the texts being analyzed in this study.	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya ^{ng} itheersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya		rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya ^{ng} the Wersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita meaning of the texts being analyzed in this study.	rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya ^{ng} itheersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita meaning of the texts being analyzed in this study. Ive Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya ^{ng} the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya ^{ng} the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita meaning of the texts being analyzed in this study. Ive Universitas Brawijaya	rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya ng the versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya ng the ng the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya ng the ng the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya ng the Inversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya ng the ng the Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Urgigersitas Brawijaya Universitas BravIt is also necessary to include the notion of genre which refers to different arginal Brawijava Universitatypes of texts that enact various types of social context which is used in SFL. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University Martin and Rose (2003, p. 7) state that "genre is a staged, goal-oriented social ersity Brawijava Universitas process. Social because we participate in genre with other people, goal oriented ersitas Brawijaya Universita because genre is to get thing done; staged because it usually takes us a few steps ersitas Brawijaya TAS BRAW, Universitas Bray da goals". **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas 2.4. Previous Studies Iniversitas Brawijaya There are several studies similar to this present study in terms of the studyers it as Brawijava on Systemic Functional grammar. One of them is the study conducted by Bagus versitas Brawijaya Handoko (2009) entitled "A Stylistic Study on the Relations of Register and VIPS ersitas Brawijaya Principles of Pond's Flawless White Advertisement Drama Series." He found University that there are two classifications of registers in these advertisements used to ersity Brawijaya support the message of selling. The first classification is the registers outside the University story. He also relates the register with the VIPS which show the interconnection ersitas Brawijaya of the product and the story which is used to make the visibility element on Universita purpose to catch the audience's attention to the advertisements. JaThis studyersitas Brawijaya analyzes through the Systemic Functional Grammar, the television advertisements University that have several episodes of the stories. He also focuses on the observing of the exist as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya registers in the advertisements in which they are related to the message of selling Universita by using VIPS principles. Meanwhile, the recent study analyzes how the editor ersitas Brawijaya University constructs the meaning of a text in a newspaper's editorial. The recent study also Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas analyzes how the clause complex is constructed and this was not Universitas Brawijaya	done in Cristias Brawijaya a Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Another study is conducted by Erin Gonzales (2008) entitle	led: The Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University: A Systemic Analysis. The study examines the ne	
Brawijaya	University of interpersonal meaning in the language of university administrators	in their Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita communication with students related to the letters and statements writte	
Brawijaya	President of a state university to the university's student body.	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br What makes my study different with Gonzales is that she exam	
Brawijaya	Universitas relationship construct by the administrator and the students thro Universit	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	W392 (3) # (VEA) 134 January	
Brawijaya	Universi interpersonal meaning appeared in the 3 texts published by a student's ne	ewspaperersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi which is developed due to the change of the contextual issue which h	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit which is developed due to the change of the contextual issue which b	miversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit factor. Meanwhile, the recent study analyzes how the text of one of ma	agazine's ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	I niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita article construes the critical condition of the national issue about obesity	Inrough Inrough Inrough Inrough
Brawijaya	University the metafunction (ideational, interpersonal and textual meaning) as a whole	le textriversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Liniversites Brawijava

Drowiiovo	Universitas Pravijava Universitas Pravijava Universitas Pravijava Universitas Pra	Willows
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi The chapter consists of type of research, data sources, data collection, ersitas Bravi	wijaya
Brawijaya	University and dependability, and data analysis and interpretation. Wijaya University Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Cawijaya Universitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitae Braw	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br. This study uses a qualitative approach since it is intended to analyze howersitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas the editor constructs the Experiential, Interpersonal and Textual meaning of the Universitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universita Universitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universi text of The Jakarta Post Editorial entitled Pork Barrel Politics. Since the studyersitas Brave	
Brawijaya	University	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Functional Grammar proposed by Halliday in doing the analysis. The approach is ersitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universita niversitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universita used to analyze the text as a whole. Universita	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas The type of the study is content or document analysis since it uses text as ersitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	the source of data. According to Ary et al. (2002, p. 442) content or document Universitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universita analysis is a research method that is applied to written or visual materials aiming ersitas Bray	vijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray aya Universitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray to identify specified characteristics of the material. The materials can be Universitas Bray Universitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universita newspapers, television programs, advertisements, or any types of documents ersitas Brav	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bray	wiiava
Brawijaya	Universita Furthermore, Holsti (as cited in Moleong, 2002, p.163) defines content or ersitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universita document analysis as any techniques used to draw conclusion through an attempt ersitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universita to find out the characteristics of the message, which is done objectively and ersitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Urgersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija The data of this study are all the sentences from the Editorial of Theoreticas Brawijava Universita Jakarta Post entitled Pork Barrel Politics. While the data source was taken from ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University the The Jakarta Post published in June 8, 2010. The writer chooses the editorial ersitas Brawijava Universitate because it shows the newspaper's point of view on the current issues arouse in ersitas Brawijaya Universita society. iiava Universitas Brawijaya Universita 3.3 Data Collection This research used observation and documentary note taking as the method in collecting the data. The researcher herself acted as the main instrument in this ersit as Brawijaya study. The researcher conducted the steps as follow: Universit 1. Reading the Editorial page of the Jakarta Post entitled Pork barrel politics. niversitas Brawijaya Universit 2 Selecting all the utterances occurs in the Jakarta Post Editorial: Pork barrel politics. Coding the clauses based on the Ideational, interpersonal and Textual function Universitas 3. Universitas Bof each clause. **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universita 3.4 Data Analysis Universitas Brawling the process of analyzing data, this study employs several steps as as a Brawling data, this study employs several steps as Universita follow vijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B1. Identifying the transitivity and the clause complexes, the mood system, ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Braymodality and appraisal and also the theme and rheme occur in the Editorial ersitas Brawijaya of The Jakarta Post newspaper: Pork Barrel Politics. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Urgersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	ion, the
	Universitas Bravinterpersonal meaning as an exchange and the textual meaning as m	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B3 Universitas B7	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universities B4. Drawing conclusion about the transitivity and interdependency,	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay and appraisal and also the theme the editor che	osen in Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Braw ijaya Universitas Br constructing the experiential, interpersonal and textual meaning	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas issue Pork Barrel Politics.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 5. Discussing the data that had been analyzed based on the theories.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 5. Discussing the data that had been analyzed based on the theories	
Brawijaya	Universit used.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universites Rrawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas ECHAPTER IViversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya FINDING AND DISCUSSION Universitas Brawijaya Universita to answer the problems of the study. It consists of data description, analysis and ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya discussion. Universitas Brawijaya SITAS BRAM **Universitas Brawijaya** Universita 4.1 Data Description In the first part of this chapter, the researcher presents the data obtained ersitas Brawijaya that are going to be analyzed further. The data are all the sentences from a text in the editorial page, entitled "Pork Barrel Politics" published by The Jakarta Post ersitas Brawijaya Newspaper on June 8, 2010. There are 15 paragraphs with 21 sentences which ersitas Brawijaya Universita consist of 36 clauses. Here, each clause is put into a table and labeled one by one ersitas Brawijaya Universita into 3 different metafunction features (Transitivity, Mood & Modality, and Theme Universitas and Rheme) considering that this way can present a clear description about howersitas Brawijaya University the editor/ writer constructs the meanings simultaneously regarded the ersitas Brawijaya Universita controversial issue which is being addressed. Universitas Brawi In finding how the editor constructs the experiential meaning through the ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya text, the researcher analyzes each clause in the text and labels its participants, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University processes, circumstances and determines the interdependency of clauses into ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya hypotactic and paratactic. Second, to describe how the editor constructs the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University interpersonal meaning, the researcher analyses each clause in the text and labels ersity Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya its mood, Subject and finite. The researcher also determines the modality and Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Urgyersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita through the lexical signs, the researcher finds the editor's involvement. The third, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University the researcher determines the Theme and Rheme of each clause in the text to findersitas Brawijava Universita how the editor constructs the Textual meaning through the text. The clauses in the ersitas Brawijaya University text are coded into "Cl" which means Clause. Considering the length of each error Brawiiava Universitas clause of the text analyzed in this study, the researcher puts the clauses analyzed ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita in Appendix 2. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universita4.2 The data analysis presents the researcher interpretation, which is derived from the review of some expert's theory in Systemic Functional Grammar as ersitas Brawijaya mentioned previously in chapter II. In interpreting the meaning of the texts as a iversitas Brawiiava whole, the researcher decides to analyze the entire clause in the texts by applying ersitas Brawijaya the Systemic Functional Grammar so that the meaning which is being constructed Universita simultaneously can be seen. Here, the researcher analyses the meaning whichers it as Brawijaya comprises the field which is realized through the experiential meaning, the tenor Universita of the text through the realization of interpersonal meaning (Mood system, ersitas Brawijaya Modality and the appraisal), and the mode of the texts through the textual Universita meaning. Besides, the researcher will also analyze the clause complex of the texts. ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Urgzersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 4.2.1 Analysis of Field and Experiential Meaning Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrawThe ytext Lis i one of the Jakarta Post's Editorials, which offer	
Brawijaya	universita newspaper's point of view about the controversy of the aspiration fund w	vhich is Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	proposed originally by the Golkar Party called Pork Barrel Politics	
Brawijaya	University realization of the experiential meaning can be seen through the sys	tem of ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities President Pre	
Brawijaya	University of two processes occurring frequently. They are Relational Processes and Management of the Processes and Management	Aaterial Linivorsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Universita Processes.	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1. Relational Processes	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi From the text, the researcher found some Relational Processes wh	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University the Attributive and the Identifying Relational processes. The research	er also Niversitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universit provides the analysis which can be seen in Appendix 2. Below are the	
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita which consist of Relational Processes:	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Cl.1. Pork barrel politics is as commonly practiced and proved	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L effective in its country of origin the United States as in other countries like the Philippines,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravThe first clause is an attributive clause since it is realized by the	
Brawijaya	University and some verbs of the same class which is typical in Relational processes.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University can see above that pork barrel politics is the Carrier which conta	
Brawijaya	circumstance as the Attribute, of being as commonly practiced and	proved Provides
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita effective in its country of origin the United States as in other countries Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Urggersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawcl.2. but it may not be the case in Indonesia. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BravClause no.2 is an identifying process. It which refers to the pork barrel ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** politics realizes as the identifier or Token and the case realizes the Value. This Universita clause shows how the pork barrel politics in Indonesia is not identified as what ersitas Brawijaya mentioned before in the Attributive Relational Cl.1 as commonly practiced and ersitas Brawijaya Universita proved effective in its country of origin the United States as in other countries like ersitas Brawijaya the Philippines, Universitas Brawijaya Cl.3 Not only will the spending proposal, called the aspiration fund, contradict the 2005 law on state finance, which requires Iniversitas Brawijaya the orderly, efficient, transparent and accountable management of state funds. In clause no. 3, the Attributive relational Process is shown in theersitas Brawijaya embedded clause/ relative clause: ... which requires the orderly, efficient, transparent and accountable management of state funds in the nominal group, ersitas Brawijaya Here, which refers to the 2005 law is the Carrier which contains the quality, or University Attribute, of being the orderly, efficient, transparent and accountable ersitas Brawijava Universities By management of state funds. It shows how the pork barrel politics in Indonesia Brawijaya University which is assumed as the spending proposal called the aspiration fund does not ersitas Brawijava fulfill what is required by the 2005 law which has to have qualities (orderly, Universitas Brawijaya Universita efficient, transparent and accountable management). Isitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawas stated by Halliday (1985, p. 220) that "the meaning of a embedded ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University clause, or phrase, that is functioning as functioning as an expansion is essentially ersity Brawijava Universitate to define, delimit or specify". Thus, the function of the embedded clause in cl.3 is Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University to specify or to elaborate the 2005 law on state finance. Itas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Urgaersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Bray Cl.5. The paradox of the reform era in the last 12 years has seen	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravthe country shift closer to the parliamentary system of	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braygovernment from the original presidential system of government,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray _{Next} , in Cl.5, we can see that <i>The paradox of the reform era in the</i>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University years is the Carrier which contains the quality or is classified as Attrib	utenofersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	being the country shift. The intensive type of this attributive relational p	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas brawijaya Universitas brawijaya	Ulliversitas Diawijaya
Brawijaya	University the qualitative attribute is assigned to a 'Carrier' which shows that the p	
Brawijaya	Universities Brawing means the country shift which further refers to 'to the parliamentary sys	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita government from the original presidential system of government,'.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universits Cl.7. Fear about the withering way of the Constitution has been	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi rife.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Cl.8. although limited to those who represent members of the	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	pro-government parties.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit Here, Fear about the withering way of the Constitution is the	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Université which contains Attribute, of being rife. It shows how the fear is wide	espread ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita among the politicians. Cl.8 is a relative clause, who is those identified	Juniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas member of the pro-government which realizes the Value	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas bit	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Cl.9. So far the authority has remained unexecuted	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav <i>Cl.10</i> . but defiance of the Constitution is there. Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrayIn Cl.9, the Attributive relational process shows that the authority	is the ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Carrier which contains the quality or Attribute, of being unexecuted. The design and the design are contained as the design are con	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of the Constitution in Cl.10 is the Carrier. While there as the circums	stantial ersitas Brawiiava
Brawijaya	University element is an Attribute that is being ascribed to the defiance of the Constitution	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Urija ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrayIn Cl.12, such a claim is the Carrier which contains the qual	ity,norersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Attribute, of being inaccurate. Here, the claim refers to the aspiration Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita mentioned previously in Cl.11s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravci.14. Golkar's all-out defense of the pork barrel politics has	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravegone too far,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravilla Cl.15. as the party has appeared to involve political intimidation	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brayto reach its goal, A S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita In Cl.14, Golkar's all-out defense of the pork barrel politics is the Claim of the pork barrel politics is the Cl. 14.	Carrier Brawijaya
Brawijaya		I IIVCISILAS DIAWIJAYA
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universit the aspiration fund called pork barrel politic originates from the Golkar	party party Prayilaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Universit because it tends to reach the Golkar's goal which can be seen in Cl.15 the	Thirdisitas biawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita party which refers to Golkar as the Carrier with the Attribute of being to i	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University political intimidation to reach its goal.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. Cl.16. If approved by the House,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Cl.17. the spending proposal would let each of the 560	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	legislators disburse Rp 15 billion (US\$1.6 million) in taxpayers' Universitas Braymoney to develop their constituencies.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrayFrom the analysis of Cl.16, we san see that the house is the Carrier	which ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University contains the quality or elliptical Attribute which clearly refers to the sp	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita proposal or aspiration fund. In Cl.17, again the spending proposal is the	Carrierersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya which contains Material process as the Attribute.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Urgersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities Bra Cl.20. but the facts reveal about 90 percent of the politicians Universitas Bravrepresent developed regions, wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Next, in Cl.20, *the fact* is the Carrier with the Circumstance as Attribute. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University Here, the Attribute is expanded through the identifying process with 90 percent of 15 that Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya the politicians as the Identified/ Token and developed regions as the Identifier or University Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita value wijaya Universitas Bravella. The pro-poor premise is a fallacy itself, **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas By The pro-poor premise in Cl.21 is the Carrier which contains the quality or ersitas Brawijaya Attribute, of being a fallacy itself. The pro-poor premise refers to what Golkar insisted that the proposal will promote a fair distribution of the development ersitas Brawijaya funds. What is insisted is defined as a mistaken belief or a false argument because it is stated before in cl.20 that 90 percents of the politicians represent developed arSitas Brawijaya regions. Universitas Brawijaya Cl.23. In terms of political implications, the aspiration fund resembles the trillions of direct cash assistance and other propoor schemes [[that helped President Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono win a second mandate in 2009]]. Cl.24. However, the two are different in terms of accountability. Universitas BravIn Cl.23, we can see that the aspiration fund is the Identified or Tokenersitas Brawijaya University which identifies the trillions of direct cash assistance and other pro-poor schemes ersitas Brawijaya Universita as the Identifier/ Value. Further, in Cl.24, the two which refers to the previous ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Value of identifying process (the trillions of direct cash assistance and other pro-poorers it as Brawijaya Universitaschemes) is the Carrier which contains quality or Attribute of being different **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Urg 7 ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravel.25. It is simply difficult [[to imagine how House lawmakers,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav[[who cannot even submit appropriate accountability reports	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravevery time they complete an overseas trip]], could take account	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	of the use of the aspiration fund]]. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravDifferently in Cl.25, we can see the Attributive relation process wi	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya the Carrier which contains quality or Attribute, of being simply difficult.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya	¹⁰ Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita clause is not the part of Adjective group but it in fact nominal clauses func	tioningersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	as Carrier, which have been moved away from the Subject position ([[to in	
Brawijaya	Universita how House lawmakers, [[who cannot even submit appropriate accoun	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br Universita reports every time they complete an overseas trip]], could take account of	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University of the aspiration fund]]) to a position following the Attribute simply difficult	
Brawijaya	Universi	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Universi Universi Cl.31. and, in some cases, involve political parties as institutions.	hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universit In Cl.31, the relational process is described with the elliptical Carrie Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Université practices, which mentioned previously in clause 30 which contains Attrib	bute of Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita what is related to the <i>political parties as institutions</i> .	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities 35:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B. Cl.32. The House would have been better catching up with its own still-outstanding work.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Here, <i>The House</i> is the Carrier with the Attribute, of being <i>better co</i>	atching Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita up with its own still-outstanding work. Here, the House is expected to be be	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita doing what should have done earlier	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravCl.33. A backlog of bills has been left untouched, tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Further, In Cl.33, the Carrier is <i>A backlog of bills</i> with the Attrib	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita being untouched. It shows that the House as stated in Cl.32 would have	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Umgersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya better catching up with the duties the legislatives duties they are supposed to do Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University and the backlog of bills seen cannot be handled by the House. Universitias Bra Cl.36. while people are used to seeing them merely making Universita*noise*awiiava The last, in Cl.36, we can see that people is the Carrier which contains University Attribute, of those are used to seeing them merely making noise. awijaya Universitas Brawijaya From the analysis above, we can see that the Processes are realized in two ways. They are Identifying and Attributive clauses. But, the researcher found that the attributive clauses appeared more in the clauses. The researcher also found that the specific features of Attributive clauses which mostly appeared in the Attributive relational processes are the intensive Attributive Processes such as the orderly, efficient, transparent and accountable management of state funds, rife, unexecuted, inaccurate, different, simply difficult, better, and untouchable. The arsitas Brawi intensive relational Process involves establishing the relationship between the two University terms where the relationship is expressed by the verb be or its synonym as Universitas Bloor (1995, p. 113) and Bloor and Bloor (1995, p. 120). versitas BrayMeanwhile, in the intensive identifying processes, the meaning is to define arsitas Brawi the identity of others. In the text we can see the intensive type which is defined as Universita the Value of the Token such as members of the pro-government parties and the exist as Brawijaya trillions of direct cash assistance. Universitas BrayBesides, the Circumstance as the Attribute also occurs in the Attributive ersitas Brayijaya rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive University relational clauses which is being related to each other by feature of time, place or exists Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Urggersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya manner. From the text, we can see the circumstance as attribute such as : as Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University commonly practiced and proved effective in its country of origin the United States ersitas Brawijava Universities in other countries like the Philippines (accompaniment), there, and with the Universita House ever. Universitas Bravin Editorial page, the perspective of an editor of the Jakarta Post University newspaper viewed on the controversy of the spending proposal, pork barrelersitas Brawijava politics or aspiration fund. The text construes the world in term of beings with Universita pork barrel politics, spending proposal, aspiration fund and the politician as itsersitas Brawijava centers or the Carrier and which is identified. The Pork barrel politics as the Carrier in the first clause for example is characterized as commonly practiced and ersitas Brawi proved effective in its country of origins, the United States or in the Philippines. But then it is identified as not the case in Indonesia. What makes the pork barrelersitas Brawijaya politics is not the case in Indonesia is shown by the writer by ascribing some Universita entities occurring in some clauses. The editor found that it may not be the case in Indonesia because, first, University Golkar's all-out defense of the pork barrel politics is gone too far. In this case, ersitas Brawijaya Golkar has appeared to involve political intimidation to reach its goal. The use of Universita Relational Processes might help create an impression that the writer/editor is ersitas Brawijaya attaching Subjective Attribute and describing something into text. Universitas Brawijaya University 2. Material Processes rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BravBesides the Relational processes, Material processes mostly appeared in ersitas Brawijaya the text. Below are the clauses which contain Material Processes. They are: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Ur40ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Cl.3 Not only will the spending proposal, called the aspiration	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brayfund, contradict the 2005 law on state finance, which requires	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braythe orderly, efficient, transparent and accountable management	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravCl.4, but, more than that, it breaches the Constitution's division	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra of labor between the executive and the legislative branches of	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravFirst, Cl.3 and Cl.4 describe future action will contradict and br	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University the 2005 law and the Constitution's division of labor between the execution of lab	ive landersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	University the legislative branches of power as the Range. Here, the Range property of t	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University information which is related to the Processes that the spending proposal will University	ll break ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite the Constitution's division of labor.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Cl.6 and now the politicians intend to erode the Constitution	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University further by seizing the government's executive role.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Cl 26. The politicians man have counted their chickens before	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Cl.26. The politicians may have counted their chickens before they hatched,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universities Next, Cl.6 and Cl.26 have the same Actor, <i>Politician</i> who is	doing Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University something (intend to erode, and may have counted). In Cl.6, the Process in	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	erode is doing to the Constitution as the Goal. In Cl.26, Politician is descr	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita an Idiom as those who make plans which depend on something that	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay. Jawijaya Jawijaya Jawijaya Jawijaya Jawijaya Jawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	uncertain. The Process may have counted is being 'done to' their chicken.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravCl.11. the budget spending scheme had been approved by the ruling coalition.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Uraγersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravia, in Cl.11 we can see that the Actor performing the process	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University ruling coalition which is doing (had been approved) the Goal (the	budgetersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Cl13 as other coalition partners like the Prosperous Justice Party	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	and National Awakening Party are against the aspiration fund.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Meanwhile, in Cl.13, the Actor is other coalition like Prosperous J	
Brawijaya	Universitas Party and National Awakening Party as those who perform the process	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita against) the Goal (the aspiration fund).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universita Cl.17. the spending proposal would let each of the 560	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	legislators dishurse Rn 15 hillion (US\$16 million) in tarnayers'	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi univer	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universi The other Actor is shown in Cl.17, each of the 560 legislators	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universit perform the Process, disburse, with the Range, Rp 15 billion (US\$1.6 milli	ion) in his Brawijaya Liniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University taxpayers' money to develop their constituencies which serves to p	
Brawijaya	Universita information to the process.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B. Cl.18. Golkar insists that the proposal will promote a fair distribution of the development funds	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravIn Cl.18, the proposal is an Actor which perform Process in the future	·eˈ(willersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawin provides additional meaning or information or Range which is Universitas Brawinay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita distribution of the development funds	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Cl.22. as the aspiration fund will, on the contrary, widen the gap	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravbetween developed and underdeveloped regions. itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Process (will widen) the gap between developed and underdeveloped region.	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unizersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravel.25. It is simply difficult [[to imagine how House lawmakers, [[who	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braycannot even submit appropriate accountability reports every time they	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brace complete an overseas trip]], could take account of the use of the aspiration fund]].	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravIn Cl.25, the House lawmakers with the relative clause follows,	is the ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Actor imagine as those who performing the Process could take account	of theersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Range which is the aspiration fund Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravCl.29. In the hands of the politicians, the money could be used to fund	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra political campaigns or smooth business cronyism, according to Indonesia Corruption Watch's Ibrahim Fahmi Badoh.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br In Cl.29, the Actor (the Politician) is omitted since in this clause	se, <i>the</i> ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas money is the Goal which can be used by the politician for the purpose a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1732 (B) 17 (MEAN) 134 134 134 134	
Brawijaya	Universi political campaigns or smooth business cronyism.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Cl.30. Past and current hearings at the Corruption Court have discovered graft practices have taken root in the legislative body	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Offiversity (1)	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Next, in Cl.30, the past and current hearings at the Corruption C	
Brawijaya	Universita the Actor which in the past performed Process (have discovered) and through	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitati	John Versitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Range provides specific information to the process which is graft practice	
Brawijaya	Universitas L Universitas taken root in the legislative body.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Cl.32. The House would have been better catching up with its own Universitas Braystill-outstanding work	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The control of the co	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas BravCl.34. since lawmakers are focusing more on their checks and balance Universitas Bravfunction instead of legislative duties.	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya In Cl.32, the House as the Actor would have been performing In Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Process Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University (catching up) and the Range which provides to the process, its own	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	outstanding work. Last, in Cl.34, lawmakers are those who perform I	Process Universitas Brawiiaya
Brawijaya	University (Focusing) on the more on their checks and balance function instead of leg-	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Ur43 ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Bray From the clause analysis above, the researcher found how the exper	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita meanings are realized in/ by clause as representation. The representation	of theersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities controversy of the pork barrel politics or spending funds/ Aspiration fund	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University text can be seen through the features of Material Processes. Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Wa can see that the Material Processes as the Process of doin	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawle can see that the Material Processes as the Process of doin	^g Unilversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita happening occur in the text. Since the controversial issue in the editorial p	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Actors are mostly the spending proposal and the aspiration fund which	
Brawijaya	Universitas Universita inanimate. While in some clauses, the aspiration fund is also functions	Universitas Brawijaya asutheersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universi Universi Goal/ Range. The <i>Politician</i> as the Actor also occurs in the text since the	e porkersitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi barrel politics or the aspiration fund is very closely related to the politic	stuff.ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universit Universit Thus, the politicians are realized as those who perform some actions in or	der to Constant Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University reach their goals. Next, The Goal and the Range occur in the text such as the	
Brawijaya	Universita law, the Constitution's division of labor, the Constitution, the aspiration fund,	
Brawijaya	Universitas billion (US\$1.6 million) a fair distribution of the development funds disadva	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas billion (US\$1.6 million), a fair distribution of the development funds, disadva	
Brawijaya	Universita regions,, the gap between developed and underdeveloped regions (Range), their ch	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brathe the administrative responsibility to fund political campaigns or smooth by	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities Brawiian with its own still-outstanding work, their checks and balance function.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University construe the world more in terms of action and happening with about	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universities inanimate Actor at its center such as the spending proposal, the aspiration Universities Brawniaya	n fund Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and animate Actor such as the politician and House lawmakers. rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Urają ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Besides the Relational and Material Processes occur in the text, the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Processes are the Mental Process and Verbal Process. The Mental process	occursersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita in Cl.24 with the verb to imagine the phenomenon how House lawmakers,	Ilniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University cannot even submit appropriate accountability reports every time they co	
Brawijaya	Universities an overseas trip]], could take account of the use of the aspiration fund	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Cl.26 in which the omitted Senser are, the Politician, and the Phenomen	
Brawijaya	Universities administrative responsibility for the use of the taxpayers' money. The last	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Verbal Processes. The Sayer as seen in Cl.11 is the chairman of the Golka	
Brawijaya	Universitas at the House, Setya Novanto, who said or claimed that the budget sp Universit	Universitas Brawijaya ending
Brawijaya	WEST (8) # (1) Law 130 mm/s	
Brawijaya	Universi scheme had been approved by the ruling coalition. In Cl.18 Golkar is the	
Brawijaya	Universi who said that the proposal will promote a fair distribution of the development o	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universit funds.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit There are two types of interdependency in clause complexes: parata.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita hypotaxis. The researcher found the existence of the taxis and logico-se Universitas	mantic Hallas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University relations within the clause complex as presented in the following table:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bh	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Table 4. Clause Complex Analysis	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Braw Pork barrel politics is as commonly practiced and proved effective [[in its country of origin the United States]] as in	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita's Braw jother countries like the Philippines, Adversative	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas H2aw jbut it may not be the case in Indonesia Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Παω Not only will the spending proposal, called the aspiration elaboration	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Braw utick requires the orderly officient transporant and	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Braw which requires the orderly, efficient, transparent and accountable management of state funds a Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite 5 +2 w but, more than that, it breaches the Constitution's division of Extending:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita's Braw labor between the executive and the legislative branches of power Addition	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya Ur	45ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Continued	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	The paradox of the reform era in the last 12 years has seen the	Enhancing:	nive rsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	country shift closer to the parliamentary system of government from the original presidential system of	rawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	government, iversitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Temporal (differ time)	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas R2aw	and now the politicians intend to erode the Constitution	rawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	further by seizing the government's executive role.	rawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Fear about the withering way of the Constitution has been rife	Irawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	when the ruling coalition,[[for the pragmatic reasons of keeping them solid following the Bank Century brouhaha,]]	elaboration Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	formed a joint secretariat that is allowed to exercise the President's authority to summon Cabinet ministers		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	,although limited to those who represent members of the pro-	Causal conditi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	government parties.	concessive	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	So far, the authority has remained unexecuted	Extending.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas +2	, but defiance of the Constitution is there.		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita d	Regrettably, the aspiration fund was proposed through the joint secretariat mechanism,		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi B	at least according to chairman of the Golkar wing at the	7, 1	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Olliversi .	House, Setya Novanto, who claimed the budget spending		iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	scheme had been approved by the ruling coalition.		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit a	Such a claim proves inaccurate,		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita xβ	as other coalition partners like the Prosperous Justice Party and National Awakening Party are against the aspiration fund.	reason	ise:ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita \(\alpha \)	Golkar's all-out defense of the pork barrel politics has gone	/ / /	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	too far,	11.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Δ Universitas Δ	as the party has appeared to involve political intimidation to reach its goal, by warning that the upcoming deliberation of	C	rsitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B	the 2011 draft budget will deadlock if the aspiration fund issue		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	is removed from the table		iiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Εκβαιν	If approved by the House , the spending proposal would let each of the 560 legislators		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	disburse Rp 15 billion (US\$1.6 million) in taxpayers' money	G 11	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	to develop their constituencies		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	lα Universitas Braw	Golkar insists		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	that the proposal will promote a fair distribution of the development funds and, S Brawllaya Universitas E		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Baw	therefore, develop disadvantaged regions,. Universitas E		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Baw	but the facts reveal about 90 percent of the politicians	Extending:	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	represent developed regions Universitas E	A decama atiesa	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	The pro-poor premise is a fallacy itself, Universitas E		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	as the aspiration fund will, on the contrary, widen the gap between developed and underdeveloped regions.	Enhancing : Cau Reason	ise: Nversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E		niversitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawi	iava Universitas Brawijava Universitas F	Rrawijaya Hr	niversitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya	Ur46ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Continued	ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	In terms of political implications, the aspiration fund	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	resembles the trillions of direct cash assistance and other pro-	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	poor schemes that helped President Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono win a second mandate in 2009	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	However, the two are different in terms of accountability. It is simply difficult	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Ββ aw	to imagine how House lawmakers,[[who cannot even submit		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	appropriate accountability reports every time they complete an overseas trip,]] could take account of the use of the aspiration	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ifund. Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	The politicians may have counted their chickens before they	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	hatched,	kawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	but overlooked the administrative responsibility for the use of the taxpayers' money.	Extending: Adversative	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	What is more concerning are the corrupt practices [[that have	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas/	been associated with the House ever]].		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita x _β	since it gained more powers as a result of the political reform	Enhancing: Reason	Cause: ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 1	In the hands of the politicians, the money could be used to	Reason	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	fund political campaigns	4	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit +2	or smooth business cronyism, according to Indonesia Corruption Watch's Ibrahim Fahmi Badoh.	Extending; Ad	ilversitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 1	Past and current hearings at the Corruption Court have		hive rsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	discovered graft practices have taken root in the legislative body		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita +2	and, in some cases, involve political parties as institutions.	Extending; Ac	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	The House would have been better catching up with its own		universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	still-outstanding work		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas La	A backlog of bills has been left untouched,		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas R _x _β	since lawmakers are focusing more on their checks and	Enhancing:	Cause: ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	balance function instead of legislative duties. The fact has raised a question about the lawmakers' capability	Reason	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Baaw	of making the law,	Mjaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	while people are used to seeing them merely making noise	Extending; Ac	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Notes: H	potactic clause: α: independence clause, β , γ: Dependent α	clause, Paratact	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	3	= Elaboration, + Extension, x Enhancement Sources: Halliday, 1985, p. 195-196)		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		rom the table above, it shows how the clauses are ha		The Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ns with the paratactic. Cl.2 extends the meaning		
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitasomethir	g new. Here, we can see that the extending but mea	ning is to sub	ostitute Prawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	n47ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	the conjunctions in contrast or on the other hand. What is added ca	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University adversative (or contrasting). The clause complex in Cl.4 is linked to Cl.3 thro	ughersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	a relation of paratactic extension which is addition (not only, but). Next,	niversitas Cl.6	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita is linked to Cl.5 through a relation of paratactic enhancement which means		
Brawijaya	University Cl.6 is enhancing the meaning of Cl.5 by qualifying it using preference to t	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer	Iniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University (the paradoxin the last 12 years, and now). In Cl.7 the clause is lin		
Brawijaya	Universities together through the hypotactic elaboration (fear about the withering way of	niversitas the	Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Constitution has been rife, when) and Cl.8 is linked to Cl.7 thro		
Brawijaya	hypotatic enhancement: causal-condition concessive (when the ruling coali	tion	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	732 (F) (1) (1) (A) (A) (A) (A)		
Brawijaya	Universi formed, although limited)		Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universi Universi Universi	h is	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit adversative (so far, the authority, but). Cl.13 is linked to Cl.12 thro		
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	the hypotactic enhancement: cause: reason as also in Cl.15 which is linked	d to niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universita Cl.14, Cl.22 to Cl.21 and in Cl.28 and in Cl.34 to Cl.33 (Such a claim pro	ovėsersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas College's all out defense of the	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	inaccurate, as other coalition partners Golkar's all out defense of the puniversities	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita barrel politics has gone to far, as the party, The pro-poor premise	isiaersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra fallacy itself as the aspiration fund what is more concerning are the corr	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	fallacy itself, as the aspiration fund, what is more concerning are the corruptions of the correction of the correcti		
Brawijaya	Universita practices, sinceit gained more powerand A backlog of bills has been	•	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas BravThe conditional hypotactic enhancement is seen in Cl.17 to Cl.16		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	ause	Brawijaya
Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universita is linked through the hypotactic locution (Golkar insist that the proposal Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University promote) while, Cl.19 is linked to Cl.18 through the paratactic extension a		
Brawijaya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Iniversites	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Ur48ersitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Cl.20 to Cl.19 (Golkar insists, that, therefore, develop disadvantaged re	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita but) The paratactic extension also occurs in Cl.31 which is linked to		
Brawijaya	University Lastly, we can see that Cl.36 is linked to Cl.35 through the hypotactic acceptance of the control of	ddition B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	University extension (the fact has raised a question about the lawmaker's capab		
Brawijaya	Universita making law, while people are used to seeing them merely making noise)	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas BravClause complexes system is chosen to provide the editor with str		
Brawijaya	Universitas resources to construe a logical connection between experiential events which		
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw' ijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitadife into text as stated by Eggins (2004, p. 256). The experiential ever Universitas		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas developed by the editor by elaborating, extending and enhancing the mean Universita	ning of	rawijaya
Brawijaya	University other clauses to link clauses in certain systemic and meaningful ways as pro-		
Brawijaya		III	
Brawijaya	University by Eggins (2004, p. 255). Continuing to work at the clause level, let use	us now	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit see what kind of interpersonal meanings are realized in the text in or		
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas B	
Brawijaya	universita analyze the clause as exchange.	Jniversitas B	
Brawijava	Universita	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas 4.2.2 Analysis of Tenor and Interpersonal Meaning	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	4.2.2 Analysis of Tenor and Interpersonal Meaning	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. The tenor as stated previously in chapter 2 refers to the interr	relationersitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	among the participants or the role relationship between the interactants (I	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2004, p. 90). As the text is a written text of an editorial of a newspaper, t		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay. relationship is between the writer/editor and his reader.	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya	University relationship is between the writer/editor and his reader. It as Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universities Bray The tenor of the text as stated by Poyton (cited in Eggins, 2004, p. 9	-	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya
Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	University impact of how the editor uses language in a given situation. They are		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita contact and affective involvement which are drawn into informal and	Universitas B	
Brawijaya			
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B Universitas B	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Urigersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities ituation types. In the text, we can see that the relationship between the writer/ersities Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University editor and the reader is unequal with infrequent contact because there is no face-to-graines Brawijava Universitas face interaction between the writer and the reader. There is also a low affective ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita involvement since the writer uses complete lexical items or technical terms such ersitas Brawijava Universitas siargon (pork barrel politics, spending proposal, ruling coalition, House, ersitas Brawijaya University hearings, etc.) and avoids the use of slang words in the text. Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya It is mentioned in chapter II that the tenor of a text can be associated with Universita the realization of interpersonal meaning through the realization of Mood system, ersitas Brawijaya Modality and Appraisal. Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya 1. Mood System In order to make the analysis easier, the researcher puts the Subject and ersitas Brawijaya Finite in Appendix 3. As stated in the appendix page, Mood consists of two parts: Universita Subject and Finite. From the text, the researcher found that there are someersitas Brawijaya participants involved in the issue concerning the *Pork barrel politics* or aspiration Universita fund presented as Subjects. From the Mood analysis, the pork barrel politics, the spending proposal Universita and aspiration funds occur as Subject frequently and consistently throughout the ersitas Brawijaya University texts. It occurs mostly in the text because the issue in the text concerns with the University pork barrel politics or aspiration funds itself. The second major Subject is the exist as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya politician. This is because the aspiration fund is closely related to those involved Universita in this issue. Besides, Golkar, The House and lawmakers also occur as the Subject Universita in the texts. Some Subjects are presented in the noun phrases such as The paradox Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ursoersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya era in the last 12 years, fear about the withering way of Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University Constitution, Golkar's all-out defense of the pork barrel politics, , past and ersitas Brawijava Universitas current hearing at the Corruption Court and in Wh-clause (What is concerning) versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities Br The money also occurs in the text as the subject since the aspiration fund willers has Brawijava University let each legislator as in Cl.29 use the money to fund political campaign or smooth University business cronyism. The authority, corrupt practice and a backlog of bills also ersitas Brawijava University Brown the Subject of what the text is about. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas BBesides the Subject, the Tense is expressed through the Finite of each clause ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Table 4 summarizes the use and frequencies of different tenses in the Finite hiversitas Brawijaya clauses in the text. Table 4. Tenses occur in the text % **Tense** Present 28 77.8 (19)(52.8)(Simple present) (9)(25)(Present perfect) Universitas Brawijaya 5 13.9 (Simple Past) (5)(13.9)(Past perfect) (0)**Future** 3 8.3 **Universitas Brawijaya** (Simple Future) (3)(8.3)(Future perfect) 0 Total 36 100 **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrayAs shown in the table, the researcher found about 77.8% of the Finiteersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya clauses is either in the simple present or present perfect tense. About 13.9% are in Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University simple past and 8.3% are in simple future tense. This could mean that the editor/ersity Brawijaya writer's purpose in the text is to make readers think about the subject matter in the Universitas Brawijaya University context of the present, as something that is still influencing the current situationersity Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University since the issue of pork barrel politics or aspiration fund is still in progress whether
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita it will be approved or not. The past tense occurs in the clauses as part of historyersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and hence something not arguable. In Cl.7 (when ruling coalition, formed a
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University joint secretariat) and in Cl.28 it can be seen the corrupt practices which gained ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita more powers as a result of the political reform. Next, the future tense related to
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita what will happen in the future if the aspiration fund is approved awijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Through the Mood analysis, we can see that most of the clauses in the text
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya information is being primarily given here. It would be natural considering that the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University purpose is to primarily give information to the readers related to the pork barrelers it as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universi Universi politics which may not be as commonly practiced and proved effective in inversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Indonesia. hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 2. Modality Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I The researcher found that implicit subjective modalization is expressed in ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	offiversitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the text. Starting with the low implicit Subjective modalization/ probability or ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya certainty appeared in Cl.2 (but it may not be the case in Indonesia) which ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita expresses the editor/ writer's judgement of the low possibility that the pork barrelers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya politics is practiced and proved effective as that in the United States and the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universita Philippines. In Cl.26, low implicit Subjective modalization is also enacted with: ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya The politicians may have counted their chickens before they hatched and in C1.29 Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	University (In the hands of the politicians, the money could be used to fund political ersity Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya campaigns or smooth business cronyism, according to Indonesian Corupption Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Watch's Ibrahim Fahmi Badoh). Here, the editor states the judgement which is
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita proposed by ICW's Ibrahim Fahmi Badoh that the money is possibly used to fundersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	•
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravNext, the median value of implicit subjective probability, or the writer/ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya editor certainty is shown in Cl 3 (Not only will the spending proposal called the
Brawijaya	editor certainty is shown in Cl.3 (Not only will the spending proposal, called the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita aspiration fund, contradict the 2005 law on state finance, which requires the ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br
Brawijaya	Universita orderly, efficient, transparent and accountable management of state funds,), ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and in Cl.22 (as the aspiration fund will, on the contrary, widen the gap ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi between developed and underdeveloped regions). Here, the editor/writer expresses ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universi judgement as probability or certainty of something that is happening in the future Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit that the spending proposal or aspiration fund will contradict the law and widen the ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Drawites Drawiisus
Brawijaya	Universitas gap between developed and developing regions. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas In Cl. 32 (The House would have been better catching up with its own stillersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas outstanding work), the editor/writer expresses his judgement through the implicit
Brawijaya	Universita obligation which states that the House is supposed to do what should have been ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawa Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravilas, the modality is used to argue about the probability or frequency of ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita propositions which is referred to as modalization as stated by Eggins (2004, p.ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 172). The modality occurring in the text is referred as modalization since all the ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita clauses are in declarative or indicative mood by means of giving information to ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the reader which is in line with what is proposed by Halliday (1985, p. 335) that if ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita the clause is an information clause (congruently realized as indicative), it means ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	WO
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	_
Brawijaya	Universitation probability or usuality. The modalization mostly appeared in implicit ersitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universita judgements as what stated by Eggins (2004, p. 174) that modalization is always ersitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas BravAnother interpersonal aspect, Appraisal is also addressed in analyzing the ersitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija text. In the text, the main participants are the pork barrel politics, aspiration fund,	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ıya
Brawijaya	University the spending proposal, the politician, and the House/lawmakers. The researcher ersitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawija found how the editor or the writer comes to express, negotiate, naturalize	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universi particular inter-subjective and ultimately ideological position in three interactingersitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	University domains. In the text we can see that the writer/ editor are evaluating things. For	
Brawijaya	University and Iniversity and Iniver	
Brawijaya	Universit example, the following clauses contain lexical items containing appreciation to ersitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	University pork barrel politics or aspiration fund or spending proposal.	
Brawijaya	Universitat Iniversitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universita. Cl.1. Pork barrel politics is as commonly practiced and proved effective ersitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas in its country of origin the United States as in other countries like the ersitas Brawija Philippines,	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas B. Cl.18. Golkar insists that the proposal will promote a fair distribution of ersitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra, the development funds Aya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav _{The} two clauses above show how the pork barrel politics is evaluated. ersitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universita Here, the pork barrel politics in the United States is practiced and proved effective ersitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universities Brawija which values positive appreciation while in Cl.2, the writer states that it may not	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	ıya
Brawijaya	University be the case in Indonesia. But, it seems as a positive appreciation which evaluates ersity as Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija the proposal will promote a fair distribution as seen in Cl.18. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawija	110

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Ur j ąersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravilla, through the text, the writer/editor evaluates human beh	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University negatively by the reference to a set of institutional norms. The following exa	amplesersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University taken from the text contain lexical items connoting negative judgement.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Cl.3 Not only will the spending proposal, called the aspiration fund, <u>contradict</u> the 2005 law on state finance.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravCl.6 and now the politicians intend to erode the Constitution	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra further by seizing the government's executive role as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravilas As seen above, in Cl.3, the spending proposal which is proposed by	Golkar Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University shows the negative behaviour since it contradicts with the law. In Cl	
Brawijaya	Universitas politician is evaluated as those who behave negatively by intending to ercuniversita	ode the
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita Constitution.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Hairwayai	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Cl.7 Fear about the withering way of the Constitution has been rife when the ruling coalition, for the pragmatic reasons of	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit keeping them solid following the Bank Century brouhaha	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita In Cl.7, the ruling coalition is evaluated as those who behave negative.	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita the Bank Century which presupposed by the writer/ editor to remind the real	
Brawijaya	Universita what they did when they were trying to solve the Bank Century case.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Cl.14. Golkar's all-out defense of the pork barrel politics has	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braven gone too far, as the party has appeared to involve political intimidation to reach its goal,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravNext, in Cl.14, Golkar's party seems to behave negatively becau	
Brawijaya	party tries to involve political intimidation to reach its goal by proposi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita aspiration fund of pork barrel politics.vijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravC1.25. It is simply difficult to imagine how House lawmakers,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	who cannot even submit appropriate accountability reports every time they complete an overseas trip, could take account of	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	the use of the aspiration fund. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Ur i gersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravel.26. The politicians may have counted their chickens before they	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brayhatched, but <u>overlooked</u> the administrative responsibility for the use of	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravin Cl.25, the editor or the writer evaluates the behavior of the Lawr	nakersersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya negatively because they could not submit appropriate accountability reports	Which Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita they must do. It means that they are not responsible. In Cl.26, the editor	/writerersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas evaluates another negative behaviour of the politicians because they overloom	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita forgot the administrative responsibility for the use of the taxpayers' money.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br Cl.33. A backlog of bills has been left untouched, since lawmakers are	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	focusing more on their checks and balance function instead of	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University legislative duties	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Cl.36. The fact has raised a question about the lawmakers' capability of	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi making the law, while people are used to seeing them merely making noise.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	oniversity 5	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit In Cl.33, the lawmakers evaluated negatively because they did not countries the countries of the c	onduct ^{ersit} as Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita what they are supposed to do which is the backlog of bills. The last, the	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita shows how the people evaluate the lawmakers' behaviour negatively because Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas are merely making noise.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. Next, in the text, the researcher also found the Graduation, espe	
Brawijaya	Next, in the text, the researcher also found the Graduation, espe Universities Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Force which adjusts how strongly the editor/ writer feels about things. It occ	
Brawijaya	Universita CI.14 and Cl.25.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravCl.14. Golkar's all-out defense of the pork barrel politics has gone too far	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravCl.25.It is simply difficult to imagine how House lawmakers, who cannot	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braveven submit appropriate accountability reports every time they complete	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravan overseas trip, could take account of the use of the aspiration fund.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Here, the editor/ writer grades Golkar's proposal of the pork barrel politics a	and the ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas lawmakers' ability to take account of the use of aspiration fund.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Ur56ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	nalysis of the appraisal t	he researcher f	Dund that the	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University categorized as sub	jective text because of the	editor/ writer's	value judgeme	entsinersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the text which is a	common occurrence in an o	editorial page.	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas BravAfter the E					
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray the textu	ial meaning is analyzed to	see how the t	ext is organize	Universitas das a	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niver	ersitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita message. jaya		25	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay			rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Mode and Toytuel Mass	Pa	vijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Analysis of	i Mode and Textual Mear	iing	Va	Universitas Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas The text is	in written mode. It become	es the medium	of communica	tion to	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		der. The role the language	ie plaving ac et	ated by Martin		
Brawijaya				<i>y</i>		
Brawijaya	Universi in Eggins, 2004, p.	90-91) can be seen as invo	olving two diffe	rent types of di	stance	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ween the language and sit				
Brawijaya	Universit				niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universita spatial or Interpers	onal distance, the channel	of the text is th	e written medi	um. In Dniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita this situation, there	e is no visual contact betw	een the writer	and the reader.	Thuis, ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	diata faadhaalt Navt in t	plation to the	avnamiantial di	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	diate feedback. Next, in 1	relation to the	experientiai di	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita situations are rang	d according to the distant	ce between lan	guage and the	socialersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	whether as action or as re	eflection From	the text, we c	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	process occurring, Universitas Braw	whether as action of as it	cricetion. 1 form	ine text, we e	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University that language is a	accompanying social prod	cess in which			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas effection since the	ere is no social process goi	ng on: language	e in fact creating	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya						
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita therefore constituti Universitas Brawijaya U	-			-	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya ence which meets the idea	proposed by M	artin (cited in E	Eggins, preitage	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya		niversitas Rrawijava			Universites	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Ur 57 ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Next, the researcher analyzed how clauses are organized to com-	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University message. Clauses can be divided into Theme and Rheme. The Theme is the	e pointersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	of departure of the message which shows which element in the clause the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita has chosen to start his message with wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray As we can see in Appendix 4, the Theme consists of the Textual	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University which functions as the Conjunction between the clauses and one Interper	
Brawijaya	Universita Theme, Regrettably, which is one of the categories of Comment Adjunct	Universitas Brawijaya which
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University occur before the Topical Theme. Next, the Topical Theme in Cl.1 is <i>Pork</i>	
Brawijaya	Universities politics and in Cl.2, which is replaced with it.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita The Country Development of the Landau and the T	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi The Spending Proposal and Aspiration fund mostly occur as the T	111
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universi Universi Universi Universi	hiversitas Brawijaya les, the
Brawijaya	Universit politicians also occur frequently as the Topical theme. Golkar as the Topical theme.	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita Theme also occurs since the aspiration fund proposal came from Golkar Universita	party. Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita The writer tried to start his message that Golkar is the party which propos	
Brawijaya	Universitas aspiration fund or spending proposal and caused controversy.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. The editor also draws more attention on the controversy of the pork	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra politics by using it which refers to the to imagine how House lawmaker	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	politics by using it which refers to the to imagine how House lawmaker Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universita cannot even submit appropriate accountability reports every time they co	1
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universita an overseas trip, could take account of the use of the aspiration fund	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
	Universita Topical theme and developed the message Through the Rheme as simply dig	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	orm of Rrawijaya
Brawijaya	identifying clause as the Theme, What is more concerning and throu	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitae Brawijaya Universitae Brawijaya Universitae Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	aya
Brawijaya	University Rheme, developed the message which indicates that what should be the focus of	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	aya
Brawijaya	Universita attention is the corrupt practices that have been associated as Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravilan, the circumstance as the Topical theme as seen in C1.22 and C1.29 (in ersitas Brawila	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya
Brawijaya	Universita term of political implication and in the hand of the politician) and then continue ersitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	University with the money could be used to fund political campaign or smooth business	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya
Brawijaya	Universita cronyism. Here, the writer tries to show that the aspiration fund may not be used ersitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universities Brawija appropriately by the politician in the reference to the political matter. The last is	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	aya
Brawijaya	University the people as the Topical Theme which is described as those who are used to ersit as Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Seeing them (the politician) merely making noise besides the fact as the Topical Iniversitas Brawija	aya
Brawijaya	F322 (3) F(AEA-) 133 1805	
Brawijaya	Universitheme which has raised a question about the lawmakers' capability of making the ersitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universital law.	
Brawijaya	Universitation Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universit Univer	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita 4.3 Discussion Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	University As all the data have been analyzed through Halliday's framework, the ersity Brawnia	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas researcher now attempts to identify how the editor constructs the meaning of the Universitas Brawija	ava
Brawijaya	Universitas issue of pork barrel politics. It is clearly seen in the text that the editor/ writerersitas Brawii	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braulia	ava
Brawijaya	Universitas language resources to achieve his/her objective which is providing Universitas Brawija	ava
Brawijaya	Universitas information about the controversy of the pork barrel politics issue.ijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawn and to show how the editor/writer constructs the meaning of the text, ersitas Brawn	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas the researcher analyzed the field, tenor and mode of the text which is realized ersitas Brawija	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas through the experiential, interpersonal and textual meaning. First, the field of the	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas text mainly concerns about the controversial issue, pork barrel politics which is ersitas Brawija	aya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universities called the aspiration fund by the politician. The field then associated with the estitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	_
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawija	21/2

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Urj9ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya realization of ideational meaning through the system of Transitivity or process Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities types. Through the text, the world is construed in terms of being and relationers has Brawijava and also in terms of action which occur frequently in the text. The processes of arsitas Brawijaya being and happening are what Halliday (1985) and Eggins (2004) called Relational and Material Process. Universitas BrayNot surprisingly, the relational Process, process of being, occur frequently Brayijava in the text since a text in a newspaper brings a role to provide information. The Universitas relational Process in the clauses ascribes some entities to something inersitas Brawijava attributive relational process type. Here, Carriers represent some entities, mainly about the pork barrel politics, the spending proposal and aspiration fund into ersitas Brawijava some Attributes. Next, the editor/writer also mostly states the Material Processes which is a ersitas Brawijaya Process of happening to view what is happening. The participant or inanimate Actor is proposed in the text by the editor such as the spending proposal, exitas Brawl aspiration fund as which performs some Processes. Besides, the politician, Universitas animate participant also occurs as Actor who performs action in order to reachersitas Brawijaya the Goal. Here, the clause mostly appeared as Range rather than Goal. It Universitas indicates that the editor is trying to specify or provide more information about ersitas Brawijaya the Process acted by the Actor. The Verbal process appeared in the text shows Universities Golkar as the Sayer and that the spending proposal or aspiration fund originally exist as Brawijaya comes from Golkar party. Las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrayNext, the logical connection between experiential events is shown from the ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya clause complexes analysis which are hypotactic and paratactic. In the text, by Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	expanding the meaning of the clauses, we can see how the editor shows the
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	contrastive points related to the pork barrel politics or the aspiration funds which ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	occurs in the text. First, the pork barrel politics may not as practiced and proved
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		effective as in the United States and other countries such as Philippines. Second, ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	a fair distribution of the spending proposal to develop developing regions may
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya		not as it will b promoted since 90% of the politicians represent developed ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		regions. Not only is contrastive point, the editor also adds something to expand
Brawijaya	Universitas	Braw' ijaya Üniversitas Brawijaya the meaning of the other clauses. Va Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Some clauses are also elaborated. For example, the elaboration of the inversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	spending proposal which will contradict the 2005 law on state finance and the ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	
Brawijaya	Universi	elaboration of the fear about the withering way of the Constitution which has hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	been rife. Besides, some clauses are also enhanced by reference to Time, ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	manner and cause or condition to show why the issue is controversial. For niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	example, Golkar' claim that the aspiration fund was proposed through the joint ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	secretariat mechanism is inaccurate hecause some narties are against the idea
Brawijaya	universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Next, it is controversial because Golkar as the party which proposed the ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	proposal has appeared to involve political intimidation to reach its goal. Further,
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	the aspiration fund may widen the gap between the developed and developing ersitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya		Bray The development of the meaning occurs in the text by elaboration, exits Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	extension and enhancement as proposed by Halliday (1985, p.196) and Eggins Brawijaya
Brawijaya		72004/jp.256). Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Rrawijaya	Universites	Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawniaya The next is the tenor which refers to the relationship between the
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita interanctant by the realization of Interpersonal meaning of the clause as an ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitae Exchange. First, the role relationship can be seen as a complex of the three
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita simultaneous dimensions proposed by Poynton (cited in Eggins, 2004, p. 100). ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita The formal situation type carried out in the written text shows that the relationship
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita between the writer/ editor and the reader is unequal and infrequent contactersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya because there is no face-to –face interaction between the writer and the reader.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi
Brawijaya	Universita Next, in this context, affective involvement is low since the writer uses complete ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya lexical items or technical terms such as jargon (pork barrel politics, spending Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University proposal, ruling coalition, House, hearings, etc.) and avoids the use of slangersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University proposat, rating continon, notice, neuroles, etc.) and avoids the use of stangers has Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi words in the text and also we can see a close emotional involvement in the liversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit situation.
Brawijaya	Universita Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita The Tenor then is realized through the interpersonal meaning with the niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Mood System and Modality. The texts are mostly in declarative clauses whichersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas means the editor intended to give information to the reader. It is declarative since Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L
Brawijaya	Universita the mood that mostly shows Subject + Finite. This meets the idea proposed byersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Halliday (1985, p. 69). The Pork barrel politics, the spending proposal and Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University aspiration fund remain as The Subject which mostly occurs in the text and also the ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	modalization, it shows that the editor mostly puts her/his involvement in the text
Brawijaya	University which is the characteristic of an editorial text through the probabilities which exist
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita in the text expressing the editor's point of view toward the issue being addressed. Ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	This is as what proposed by Halliday (1985, p. 336). Continuing with the analysis
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of the Appraisal where in the text, we can see the editor/ writer involvement. Weersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitation which is ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University as commonly practiced and proved effective in the United States but not inersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Indonesia. People are also appraised in the level of Judgement which is mostly
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita evaluated as negative behaviour of the politician and lawmakers. Besides, inersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya relation to level of graduation, we can see in the text that Golkar's all-out defense
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Juniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita of the pork barrel has gone too far. Then, in Cl.25, the editor/ writer graded howersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas the lawmakers could take account of the use of the aspiration fund is simply iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi difficult. How the people, object and events are appraised is similar with what is ersit as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University proposed by Martin and Rose (2003) as semantic resources which construct the inversities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit interpersonal meaning. niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Next, Mode of the text is surely a written text. In this situation, there is no universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita visual contact between the writer and the reader where there is no immediateersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya feedback as stated by Martin (cited in Eggins, 2004, p. 91). And in describing the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universita experiential distance situations are ranged according to the distance betweenersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra language and the social process occurring, whether as action or as reflection. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universita From the text, we can see that language is accompanying social process in whichersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Finally, how the editor unifies the text into coherence and cohesive text as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita a message is shown through the Theme-Rheme analysis. There is no doubt that Stas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the editor puts the politic barrel politics, spending proposal, and aspiration fundersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Ur 6 3ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	cian as the Topical them	e which become the point	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita controversy of	the pork barrel politics itsel	f. The Theme appeared in	the textersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita indicates what	becomes the first major of at	tention of the editor as the r	nessage ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya		controversy of the aspiration			
Brawijaya	Universitas Rrawija va clauses are arra	nged into text as message thro	ough the textual meaning her	e meets	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Brawijaya	universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		by Halliday (1985, p. 53) and I			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay From th	is systemic analysis, we can s	see how the editor/ writer co	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	INTAS, B	vijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya		versial issue of the Pork Barr			
Brawijaya	Universitas interpersonal a	nd textual meanings simulta	neously into the text to m	nake an	Brawijaya
Brawijaya			の表し		
Brawijaya	Universi effective comm	unication.	Y Y		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	The state of the s			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	7.00	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universita Universita			Iniversitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas B			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		a		
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	4 1	aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		ijaya wijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitus,u,			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universites Brawijava	Universitas Rrawijava		Universites	

Universitas Brawijaya UniCONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bray This chapter consists of two parts. The first is the conclusion of the study, ersitas Brayilava Universita and the second is the suggestions for further research related to the present ersitas Brawijaya University research in applying Systemic Functional Grammar or Systemic Functional ersity Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas 5. 1 Conclusion Iniversitas Brawijaya On the basis of the previous discussion, the researcher comes to the ersitas Brawijaya conclusion that the processes mostly occur in the text are material and relational iiversitas Brawijaya processes. Through these processes in the text, the editor tries to show us what is ersitas Brawijaya going on regarding the issue of pork barrel politics. It addresses controversy since University it contradicts the law, it will also widen the gap between the developed areas and ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya the developing areas. Besides, the politicians, who mostly occur as the Actor are Universita presented as the ones who will use the fund for their own benefit. The relational ersitas Brawijaya processes both in attribution and identification mode show how the text identified Universita and qualified the pork barrel politics as not a good idea if it is practiced in ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Indonesia. Tomversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrayFurther, the clauses in the text are linked together through the system of ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya paratactic and hypotactic in order to construe logical connection between the Universita experiential events to express ideational meaning as the editor turns life into text ersitas Brawijaya University as a means of the representation of what goes around the world. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Urésersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravilla and the editor which is The role relationship enacted is between the writer and the editor which is
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita in unequal power. This is evidenced by the mood analysis in which clauses are ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University in declarative mood. The contact between the writer and the reader is Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University infrequent because there is no face-to-face interaction between them. Moreover, ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University affective involvement is low. Through the modality, the editor/writer Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitae Pressitae Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya we can see how the editor evaluates the human behaviour (the politicians, the
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas The mode of the text which is in written medium shows how the message inversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit is constructed with the association of the textual meaning which realized through ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University
Brawijaya	Universit spending proposal, aspiration fund, the politicians, and the lawmakers occurersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universita frequently in the text as the starting point of the message. The role language is niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita playing in the interactant which is in written medium shows Utheersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Spatial/interpersonal distance since there is no visual contact for immediate Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universita feedback and the use of language in the text is as the reflection. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University as in when the expressed. The experiential magning expressing the contribute of the Brawii available.
Brawijaya	Universita simultaneously be expressed. The experiential meaning expressing the content of ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita what the text is about is the editor's opinion toward the controversial topic/issue ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita of the pork barrel politics. The interpersonal meaning bis expressing the ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita relationships between the participants involved or enacted in the text. It shows ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita how the editor's opinion is shared through the declarative mood which intends to ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita give information about the issue to the reader. The textual meaning expressing ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Drowiiovo	Universites Proviieve	Universites Provileys	Universites Presulieve	Universites Proviieve
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Urégersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Branch of the	text and through realization	of the theme and rheme is org	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				e Uthisersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita expressing the	three simultaneous meanin	gs (experiential, interperson	al Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University textual meaning) with the context given.	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Univer	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 5.2 Suggestion		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Since the	e research only analyzes the	Systemic Functional Gramm	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	TASR	tijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		f a newspaper, the researcher	suggests further studies on Sy	ystemicersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Functional Gran	nmar which analyzes the con	mparison of two differs with	Universitas Brawijaya ources
Brawijaya	Universita			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi with the same to	pic being discussed in order t	o show how it different each of	other inersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi constructing the	meaning using the same to	opic proposed. Such research	Miversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	meaning using the same to	spie proposed. Such research	Thiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit show how each	text and the lexical choices of	conveyed bring the ideology	of eachersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit in making meani	ing all all all all all all all all all al	17	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Add STELL	177	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Tal.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		順	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	光しばり	a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	Aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		//jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Harton Mark Burnelland	Universitas Brawijava

Drawiiava	Heisereitee Brenziege Heisereitee Brenziege Heisereitee Brenziege	Universites Drewijey
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas REFERENCES iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Anonymous. (2003). Webster's Universal Dictionary and Thesaurus. Sc	otland:ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Geddes and Grosset Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ary, D, Jacobs, L.C., & Razavieh, A. (2002). Introduction to Resea	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Education (6th ed). Belmot, CA: Wadsworth Prisitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Bloor. T and Bloor. M. (1995). <i>The Functional Analysis of English: A Hall Approach</i> . London: Arnold	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawilliaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Downing, A and Locke, P. (2006). English Grammar A University C	Course, ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Second Edition. Oxon: Routledge	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Eggins, S. (2004). An Introduction to Systemic Functional Linguistics,	Second ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Edition. London: Continuum.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Universi Universi Fairclough, N. (2004). <i>Analyzing Discourse Textual Analysis for Social Res</i> London: Routledge	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi London: Routledge	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Geddes & Grosset. (2003). Webster's Universal Dictionary & The Scotland: Geddes & Grosset.	saurus ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Scotland: Geddes & Grosset.	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Gonzales, E. (2008). The Language of The University: A Systemic Fun	ctionalersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Analysis. Dissertation (Published). Arlington: University of Tex	^{as} Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Halliday, M.A. K. (1985). An Introduction to Functional Grammar. L	ondon: Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. Edward Arnold.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra ====================================	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Handoko, B (2009). A Stylistic Study on the Relations of Register and	<i>d VIPs</i> ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrayPrinciples of Pond's Flawless White Advertisement Drama Series.	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawliaya (Unpublished). Malang: Brawijaya University. Isitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Iedema, F and. White, P. R. R. Appraisal and Journalistic Voice - (exp	oloringersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijanotions of subjectivity' and 'objectivity' in journalistic disc	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij Retrieved October 26, 2009, http://www.gramatics.com/appraisal/MediaLit-Apparaise.pdf .	^{from} ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Kroeger, j. P.R. (2005). Analyzing Grammar: An Introduction. jNew	Yorkversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijav

	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Uró8ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Rose D (2003) Working w	ith Discourse: Meaning l	ya Universitas Brawijaya Beyond the
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija <i>çla</i> u	use. London: Continuum	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Martin, J R and Universitas Brawley	White, PRR. (2005) <i>The L</i> h London: Palgrave	anguage of Evaluation: A	ya Universitas Brawijaya opraisal in ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita McCarthy, M.	(1991). Discourse Analysis f	or Language Teachers. I	New York: ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	ss Syndicate of the University	of Cambridge. Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				Га Remajaersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravPosdaka	rya	as Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	litics. (2010, June 8). The Jaka	rta Post p 6	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ulliversitas braw	17 A 3 B	D	
Brawijaya				0, from iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	OTHIVETSITAS -	cyclopedia.thefreedictionary.c		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Wales, K. (200	1). A Dictionary of Stylistics	, Second Edition. Englan	d: Pearson ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Education	on Limited	The T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi White PRR	and Eldon. (2005). An Int	roductory Tour through	Appraisal Appraisal
Brawijaya	University Theory.	A THE R PERSON NAMED IN	April 25, 2010	from ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	•	ww.grammatics.com/appraisal	<u>'.</u>	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		17	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	AN STELL		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Sal Carlo	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		FI.	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universites	점 글론		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L		111.07.3	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	光、初期	1	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	A		a Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Braw	A	lja	a Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Braw Universitas Brawija	A	.ja .wija	a Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Braw Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija		ija wija rawija	a Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Braw Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya	Universites Transport	ija wija rawija omversitas Brawija	a Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Braw Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	vija wija vawija omversitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	a Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Braw Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	vija wija dawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	a Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Braw Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	wija wija rawija Omversitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	a Universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	wija wija rawija omversitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Braw Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	wija wija Jawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brau Universitas Braw Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	wija wija Jawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brauluniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	wija wija wija dawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brauluniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	wija wija wija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	universitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	wija wija wija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	wija wija vawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	wija wija wija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un Appendix 1: Text ya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	www.thejakartapost.com Tuesday, June 8, 2610	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	The House would have been better cat	ching up with its Sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	arta Post Universitas Brawijaya	own still-outstanding work. A backlog of untouched, since lawmakers are focusing checks and balance function instead of leg	more on their ISITAS RYAWIIAVA
Brawijaya	Universi Pork barrel polit	ticsiversitas Brawijaya	The fact has raised a question about the la ity of making the law, while people are use	wmakers' capabil- it by
Brawijaya	ork barrel politics is as co		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	other countries like the P the case in Indonesia.	hilippines, but it may not be g proposal, called the aspira-	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University tion fund, contradict the 200 requires the orderly, efficien	5 law on state finance, which t, transparent and accountable	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		out, more than that, it breaches flabor between the executive of power	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The paradox of the reform	n era in the last 12 years has seen e parliamentary system of gov-	yijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		residential system of govern- ns intend to erode the Constitu- overnment's executive role.	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Fear about the withering been rife when the ruling co	way of the Constitution has alition, for the pragmatic	堂 //,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University brouhaha, formed a joint sec	id following the Bank Century cretariat that is allowed to nority to summon Cabinet min-	(a V	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	isters, although limited to the of the pro-government parties	ose who represent members les. So far, the authority	The T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University is there.	out defiance of the Constitution n fund was proposed through	1	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the joint secretariat mechan man of the Golkar wing at the	ism, at least according to chair- te House, Setya Novanto, who	Y	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UNIVERSITY the ruling coalition.	g scheme had been approved by curate, as other coalition part-		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University ners like the Prosperous Justening Party are against the a	tice Party and National Awak- spiration fund.	17	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitä gone too far, as the party has intimidation to reach its goa	of the pork barrel politics has appeared to involve political l, by warning that the upcom-		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	ing deliberation of the 2011 of aspiration fund issue is remo	draft budget will deadlock if the oved from the table.		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas would let each of the 560 leg (US\$1.6 million) in taxpayer	rislators disburse Rp 15 billion s' money to develop their con-	New York	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	stituencies. Universitias Golkar insists that the pro- tribution of the developmen	oposal will promote a fair dis- it funds and, therefor e , develop		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universital disadvantaged regions, but to	he facts reveal about 90 percent leveloped regions. The pro-	a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		lf, as the aspiration fund will, on between developed and under-	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	resembles the trillions of dir	ications, the aspiration fund ect cash assistance and other ed President Susilo Bambang	rjaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 3 Yudhovono win a second me	andate in 2009. However, the accountability.	wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	every time they complete ar	agine how House lawmakers, propriate accountability reports toverseas trip, could take ac-	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	On IVE 1517 Count of the use of the aspiration of the use of	ation fund. The politicians kens before they hatched, but	omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	the taxpayers' money. What is more concerning	ve responsibility for the use of second seco	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	have been associated with the more powers as a result of th	ne House ever since it gained he political reform.	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UTIVE States to fund political campaigns according to Indonesia Com	ruption Watch's Ibrahim Fahmi	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Badoh. Past and current hearing	s at the Corruption Court have	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	body and, in some cases, inv	olve political parties as institu-3 [3 W1] 3 Y 3	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		een better catching up with its 3 a Wijaya A backlog of bills has been left a Wijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava

Brawijaya	Un	iversit	tas B	rawijaya	a Univ	ersitas	Brawi	jaya l	Jnivers	sitas E	3rawija	ya Uni	versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya				rawijaya							Brawija			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversi	tas B	rawijaya	a Univ	ersitas	Brawi	jaya l	Jnivers	sitas E	Brawija	ya Uni	versita _m	Brawijaya
Brawijaya				rawijaya							Brawija		, 0	Brawijaya
Brawijaya				: System										Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	Appei iversi	tas B	: System rawijaya	a Univ	sıs ersitas	Brawi	iava l	Jnivers	sitas E	Brawija	va Uni		Brawijaya
Brawijaya		C1. Por	k barre	l politics is	as commo	nly practi								Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	in other	countr	ies like the	Philippine	9					Brawija			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	PorkS		rawijaya			racticed	and		ive S		_		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	barrel	tae R	rawijaya			Brawi	proved		sitas E	United	States as	in other	
Brawijaya	Hn	politics Carrier		rocess: a Va	Circum		Process	iava I	Attril		countries Circums	s like the Pl	hilippines,	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Hn	iversi	D	elational	Attribut	Ercitas	Brawi	iava I			Brawija		versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Hn	Subject	F	inite	Adjunct		Predicator	l exe	Comp	olement	Adjunct	ya Umb	vor ortuo	Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Пи	Mood	tae D	rawijaya rawijaya	Adjunct Residue				JIIIV CI	sitas E	Brawija Brawija		versitas	Brawijaya
	II.	Topical		heme	u Omiv							,		
Brawijaya	UI	Theme		rawijaya	1					12	Brawija			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UI)	C2. but		rawijay not be the	case in Ind	onesia.	AC				rawija	,		Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Un	ivorci	tas B	CIV			AS	B/	PA		yla			Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya	III	but	it		may not	be		the case			onesia			Brawijaya
	III	iversi	CI.	itified ject	Process: 1 Finite	Predic	cator	Identifie Complete	13-	Adjur	mstance nct			
Brawijaya	OI!	Ivereil	Mod	od		Resido			15					Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	Textual Theme	Тор	ical	Rheme		(Cer	14	753		Y ,	3 1		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	un					17.		100	1/4	14				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	un	C3 Not	only w	ill the spen	ding propo	sal, calle	d the aspir	ration fur	nd, contra	adict the	2005 law	on state fin	ance, which	Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	require	s the or	derly, effici	ent, transp	arent and	accounta	ble mana	gement o	of state f	unds			
Brawijaya	Un	Not	will	the	called	contrad	the 20	005 on	state	whic	requires	I niv	the	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	onlyS	ta	spendi	the	ict	law	70-1	ance,	h	1	/ Dniv	orderly,	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversi		ng propos	aspirati on	32	I SI Z		Sal			Uni	efficient, transpare	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversi		al	fund,	TE		111	11111			Uni	ntSitand	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversi		M					17			Uni	accounta ble	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversi				4 4	151					a Uni	managem	
Brawijaya		iversi					A				A)	ya Uni	state	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversi		raw							// /ja		funds	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversi	Proce	Actor		Process	Goal		cumsta	Carri	Process:	1		Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversi	ss: Mater	. G		: Materia		nce		er	Relation	ya Ulli		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	ľ	iversi	tial B			elsica			mvers		<u>Brawija</u>			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversi	Finite	Subject	a Univ	Predica tor	Comple	em Ad	juncters	Subje ct	'Presen t'	'Requir	Complem ent	brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversi	Modal	rawijaya	a Univ	ersitas		jay <mark>a l</mark>	Jniver		Finite	Predicat	versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversi	Mood	rawijaya	a Univ	Residue	Brawi	jay ^l a L	Jniver	Mood	Brawija	or Res	versitas idue	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	Textu	tas B	Topical	a Univ		Brawi	jaya t	Jniver	Topic	Rheme		versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	ialersi		rawijaya		ersitas	Brawi	jaya l	Jniver	alas	Brawija		versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	Theme	tas B	rawijaya	a Univ	ersitas	Brawi	jaya l	Jniver	Them e	Brawija	ya Uni	versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	Theme2	2as B	rawijaya	a Univ	Rheme2	Brawi	jaya l	Jnivers	-	Brawija		versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversi	tas B	rawijaya	a Univ	ersitas	Brawi	jaya l	Jnivers	sitas E	Brawija	ya Uni	versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya				rawijaya							Brawija			Brawijaya
Brawijaya				rawijaya							Brawija			Brawijaya
Brawijaya				rawijaya							Brawija:			Brawijaya
Brawijaya				rawijayo rawijayo							Prawija Prawija			Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Univ	versita	s Brawijaya	a Uni	versitas	Brawijay	a Univ	ersitas	Brawij	aya	Universita	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univ	versita	s Brawijaya	a Uni	versitas l	Brawijay	a Univ	ersitas	Brawij	aya	Universita	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univ	versita	s Brawijaya	a Uni	versitas l	Brawijay	a Univ	ersitas	Brawij	aya	Universita	A Brawijaya
Brawijaya			s Brawijay		versitas	Brawijay	a Univ	ersitas	Brawij			s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unix	yarsita.	nora than that									s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit	branches o	of power.		versitas l							s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univ	versita	s Brawijay		versitas		a Univ	oreitae	Rrawii:	ava	Universita	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univ		more than that away	it a Univ	breaches	Brawijay	the (Constitutio ion of labo	on's betwork	een the	e executive	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya			s Brawijay		versitas l			ersitas			_	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya			s Brawijay		versitas l			ersitas		ava		s Brawijaya
Brawijaya			s Brawijay		versitas l			ersitas				s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	_		Circumstance	Actor	Process: N	2 2		ersitas	-	umstan		s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	_	VOI SILU	Adjunct	Subject	'present'	'breach'	0. 011111	plement			0111101010	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya			s Brawijay s Brawijay	a Univ	Finite	Predicator		ersitas	Di di Wiji	ауа		s Brawijaya
				Mood				ersitas				
Brawijaya			s Brawijay <mark>ı</mark> s Brawijayı	a				1	Brawij			s Brawijaya
Brawijaya		LOKOIRO.	s Brawijay			0			rawija	ayd		s Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya			Topical	Rheme	CITA	10 [SR	1.		aya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
		Theme	S DI	.0	3			14.	- /			
Brawijaya	Univ	versita C5 The pa	radox of the re	form era i	in the last 12	years has se	en the co	untry shift	closer to t	he parli	amentary syste	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	(of governi	ment from the o	riginal pr	esidential sys	stem of gove	ernment,	4 6				
Brawijaya	_	Versi (dox of the	has	seen	the	closer	to the par	liamentary	z eveten	n of governme	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	. 1	reform er	a in the last	iias		country					ntial system	of]
Brawijaya		12 years	2			shift		governme	ent,	- 1	niversita	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Carrier				Committee of the Commit	17-9-95					
3 3			1			Attribute Complemen	F 17 P 2704 4	Circumsta	ance	-1	hiversita	
Brawijaya	Uni	Subject Mood		Finite 1		Attribute Complemen	F 17 P 2704 4	Circumsta Adjunct	ance		niversita	s B rawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Unit	Subject Mood Topical		Finite	Predicator	70 1 15 7 7 7	F 17 P 2704 4	in/	ance		niversita Iniversita	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme		Finite 1	Predicator Residue	Complemen	t 74	Adjunct			niversita Iniversita Universita	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no	w the politician	Finite 1	Predicator Residue	Complemen	t 74	Adjunct		nent's ex	Iniversita Universita Universita Universita Recutive role.	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no	SL	Rheme as intend t	Predicator Residue o erode the C	Complemen Constitution	t further by	Adjunct	e governm		Universita Universita Universita Universita Universita	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no	now	Rheme the the	Predicator Residue o erode the C	Complemen	further by	Adjunct seizing th	e governm	by	Universita Universita Universita Universita Universita	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no	now s Bra	Rheme as intend t the politicia	Predicator Residue o erode the C intend	Complemen Constitution to erode	further by	Adjunct seizing th	e governm further seizing	aby aya	Iniversita Universita Universita Universita Recutive role.	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no	now	Rheme the the	Predicator Residue o erode the C intend process	Complemen Constitution to erode	further by	Adjunct seizing th	e governm further seizing	aby aya	xecutive role. the government's	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no Versita Versita	now Bra Circumstance Adjunct	Rheme as intend t the politicia	Predicator Residue o erode the C intend	Complemen Constitution to erode	further by the Con Goa	Adjunct seizing th	e governm further seizing	by aya ance:	the government's executive role.	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no Versital Versital Versital	now S Bra Circumstance Adjunct S Brawijay	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood	Predicator Residue o erode the Control intend ns Process Materia Finite	Complemen Constitution to erode redica	further by the Con Goa tor Con	Adjunct seizing the stitution	e governm further seizing Circumst Manner Adjunct	aya ance: aya aya	Aniversital Iniversital Iniver	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical a Theme C6 and no versita versita versita versita	now Bra Circumstance Adjunct	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood	Predicator Residue o erode the Constant intend Process Materia	Complemen Constitution to erode redica	further by the Con Goa tor Com	Adjunct seizing the stitution	e government further seizing Circumst Manner Adjunct Adjunct Brawija	aya aya aya aya	Aniversital Universital Univer	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical a Theme C6 and no versita versita versita Residue	now S Bra Circumstance Adjunct S Brawijay	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood	Predicator Residue o erode the Control intend ns Process Materia Finite	Complemen Constitution to erode redica	further by the Con Goa tor Com	Adjunct seizing the stitution	e government further seizing Circumst Manner Adjunct Adjunct Brawija	aya aya aya aya aya aya	Iniversital Universital Univer	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical a Theme C6 and no versita versita versita Residue	s Bra Circumstance Adjunct S Brawijay	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood Rheme	Predicator Residue o erode the Control intend ns Process Materia Finite	Complemen Constitution to erode Predica	further by the Con Goa tor Com	Adjunct seizing the stitution length ersitas ersitas	e government further seizing Circumst Manner Adjunct Brawij	aya aya aya aya aya aya	Iniversital Universital Univer	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univ Univ Univ Univ Univ Univ Univ Univ	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no Versital Ve	s Bra Circumstance Adjunct S Brawijay S Brawijay S Brawijay S Brawijay S Brawijay S Brawijay	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood Rheme	Predicator Residue o erode the Construction intended in the construction intended in the construction in	Complemen Constitution to erode Predica Predica Brawijay Brawijay	further by the Con Goa tor Com a Univ	Adjunct seizing th stitution I nplement ersitas ersitas ersitas	e government further seizing Circumst Manner Adjunct Adjunct Brawija Brawija Brawija	aya aya aya aya aya aya aya	Iniversitation of the language	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no And And And C7 Residue Textual Theme C7. Fear a reasons of	now Bra Circumstance Adjunct Brawliay Topical Brawliay Brawliay About the withe keeping them	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood Rheme aring way solid follow	Predicator Residue o erode the Construction intended int	Complemen Constitution to erode Predica Predica Brawijay Brawijay titution has ank Century	further by the Con Goa tor Con a Univ	seizing the stitution I ersitas ersitas when the formed a	e governm further seizing Circumst Manner Adjunct Adjunct Brawij Brawij Brawij ruling coa	aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya	Iniversitation of the versitation of the pragma	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no And And And C7 Residue Textual Theme C7. Fear a reasons of	S Bra Circumstance Adjunct S Brawijay S Brawijay Topical S Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood Rheme aring way solid follow	Predicator Residue o erode the Construction intended int	Complemen Constitution to erode Predica Predica Brawijay Brawijay titution has ank Century	further by the Con Goa tor Con a Univ	seizing the stitution I ersitas ersitas when the formed a	e governm further seizing Circumst Manner Adjunct Adjunct Brawij Brawij Brawij ruling coa	aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya	Iniversital Universital Univer	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no And And Residue Textual Theme C7. Fear a reasons of exercise the	now Bra Circumstance Adjunct Brawliay Topical Brawliay Brawliay About the withe keeping them	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood Rheme aring way solid follouthority to	Predicator Residue o erode the Construction intended int	Complemen Constitution to erode Predica Predica Brawijay	further by the Con Goa tor Com a University been rife brouhaha ters,	seizing the stitution I ersitas ersitas when the formed a ersitas	e government further seizing Circumst Manner Adjunct Adjunct Brawij Bra	aya aya aya aya aya lition, f etariat t	Aniversital Universital Univer	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no And	now Bra Circumstance Adjunct Brawllay Topical Brawllay Brawllay About the wither keeping them he President's a	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood Rheme aring way solid follouthority to	Predicator Residue o erode the Construction intended in the construction intended in the construction in the construction intended in the construction in the constru	Complemen To erode	further by the Con Goa tor Com a Univ been rife brouhaha ters, niv	seizing the stitution langlement ersitas ersitas when the formed a ersitas	e government further seizing Circumst Manner Adjunct Adjunct Adjunct Brawij	by aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya a	decutive role. Universitate the government's executive role. Universitate Universi	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no Versital	Circumstance Adjunct Brawliay Topical Brawliay About the wither keeping them he President's a	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood Rheme And the politicia the	Predicator Residue o erode the Consideria Finite Process Materia Finite versitas of the Consowing the Baco summon Coversitas	Constitution to erode redica Predica Brawijay	further by the Con Goa tor Con a Univ been rife brouhaha ters, niv a Univ	seizing the stitution I ersitas ersitas when the formed a ersitas	e government further seizing Circumst Manner Adjunct Adjunct Brawija	aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya	Iniversitation of the pragma that is allowed Universitation to the pragma that is allowed Universitation the pragma that is allowed Universitation the pragma that is allowed Universitation universitation the pragma that is allowed Universit	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no Versita	Circumstance Adjunct Brawijaya Topical Brawijaya about the withe 'keeping them he President's a Brawijaya Brawijaya	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood Rheme a university to a university t	Predicator Residue o erode the Construction intended in the construction intended in the construction in	Complement to erode erode to e	further by the Con Goa tor Com a University	seizing the stitution langlement ersitas	e government of the provided and provided an	aya aya aya aya aya aya lition, f etariat t aya aya aya	Iniversital Universital Univer	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit Unit	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no Versital Versital Versital Theme C7. Fear a reasons of exercise the Versital	S Brawijaya	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood Rheme aunitation way solid follouthority to aunitation way solid follouthority to aunitation way aunitation way solid follouthority to aunitation way solid follow way	Predicator Residue o erode the Constant of th	Complemen Constitution to erode The predica Predica Brawijay	further by the Con Goa tor Com a Univ been rife brouhaha ters, niv a Univ	seizing the stitution langlement ersitas	e government further seizing Circumst Manner Adjunct Adjunct Brawij B	aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya	Iniversitation of the pragma that is allowed Universitation the pragma that is allowed Universitation of the pr	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	Subject Mood Topical Theme C6 and no Versital	Circumstance Adjunct Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay about the wither keeping them ne President's a Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay	Rheme as intend t the politicia Actor Subject Mood Rheme and university to a U	Predicator Residue o erode the Consideria Finite Process Materia Finite versitas of the Consowing the Barron Coversitas versitas versit	Constitution to erode rawijay Brawijay	further by te the Con Goa tor Com a Univ a Univ been rife brouhaha ters, niv a Univ a Univ	seizing the stitution I ersitas	e government of the provided and the pro	aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya	Iniversitate Universitate Unive	s Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawiia	va U	niversi	tas	Braw	iiava	Ur	niversitas	s Braw	iiava
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas								niversitas		
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	ya U	niversi	tas	Braw	ijaya	Un	niversita _j	Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	ya U	niversi	tas	Braw	ijaya		niversitas	_	
Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	ya U	niversi	tas	Braw	ijaya	Un	niversitas	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	ya U	niversi	tas	Braw	ijaya	Ur	niversitas	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	ya U	niversi	tas	Braw	IJaya	Ųг	iversita:	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Unive	the President authority to summon Cabinet	Universitas	Brawija	ya U	nigersi	tas	Braw	ijaya	Ųг	iversita	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	the President' authority to summon Cabinet	Universitas	Brawija	Goal	nigersi	tas	Braw	ijaya	Ųr	iversita	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Unive sitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	ya U	niversi	tas	Braw	ijaya	Ųr	iversita	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya		B agvijaya	Universitas	Brawija	ya U	niversi	tas	Braw	ijaya	Ųr	iversita	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	Material	Predicator	tag	Braw	ijaya	Ųη	iversita	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya		∰3gawijaya	Universitas		W U	ngersi	Kesi	Braw	ijaya		iversita		
Brawijaya	Unive	Brawijaya	Unive		Process:	Finit	tas	Braw	aya	Ψr	iversita	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	ons of keep ministers,	B rawijaya			Pn	e Fir	ings	Braw	₽aya	Ų٢	iversita		
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijav				ect	p	raw	Structur al/ topical	ne	iversita		
Brawijaya	Diverse	Braw'	-17	AS	BA	Subject	Mood		Struc al/ topic	Theme	iversita		
Brawijaya	for the pragmatic reason rity to summon Cabinet m	1.1	03			ne	7		Val	JII.	iversita		
Brawijaya	pragi	a joint	N. W.			Compleme				A I	iversita		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	to su	sec			Goal	E Cor					iversita: iversita:		
Brawijaya	University Court			((e,l)	7	, cat	5				iversita		
Brawijaya	alitio				DU.	'form' Predicat	or				iversita		
Brawijaya	g cog	formed			Process: Material		\dashv	7	Rheme		iversita		
Brawijaya	Universid	for			Pro Ma	'past'	o		Rhe		iversita		
Brawijaya	hen the ruling coalition, for the	ing llitio for gmat	sons m id owin	t may	5	toe	po		cal		iversitas		
Brawijaya	Unive tal	the ruling coalitio n, for the pragmat ic	of keeping them solid followin	Bank Century brouhah a,	Acto	Subject	Moc		Topical	1	iversita		
Brawijaya	Universita	5	Fiet.	187	() E						iversita		
Brawijaya	Unive sta	s A			stanc	1		(1)		Ur	iversitas	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Univer of ta	whw. Bra	11/4		Circumstance	Adjunct		Residue	Textual	Rheme	iversita:	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	*Bra	4.5	11 2	5			R	5 yali	K	iversita	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	y of the Constitution has been rife when it secretariat that is allowed to exercise the	Braw			ute	Compleme			ijaya	Ur	iversita	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate Universitate	Brawija Brawijay			Attribute	omp			ijaya		iversita		
Brawijaya	Universita				4				ijaya	1	iversita		
Brawijaya	Unive € ata	Brawijaya	Universitas		,	Predicat or or	sidue	Braw	ijaya 		iversita		
Brawijaya	neda	Brawijaya	Universitas		ya U					1 1	iversita		
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	Process: Relation	niversi Persi Versi	tas	Braw	ijaya		iversita		
Brawijaya	hat the	SegBrawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	Brawija	Proc Rela	versi	tas	Braw	aya Lava		iversita		
Brawijaya	C7. Fear about the v	Brawijaya Brawijaya	511110101010				-	i	, ,		iversita		
Brawijaya	Fear	Fear about the withering way of the Constituti	Universitas Universitas		rier	izyersi greject; izyersi	tas	Draw	aya	me	iversita	s Drow	ijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita	Fea the with Cor	Universitas	Proviid	Car	Sus	tas	Draw	baya F	The	iversita: iversita:	s Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawiia	va II	niversi	tae	Braw			niversitas		
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya	Universitas								niversitas		
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya	Universitas								niversitas		
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya	Universitas								niversitas		
Drawiiaya		s Brawijaya	Universites	Rrawija	va II	nivorci	tac	Rraw	iiava		niversita		

Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awiiaya	Iniversitas	Brawijava	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Rrawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universita ₃	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya							Universitas	
Brawijaya	Unics. although lim					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
				Braw repres		members of	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra				Universita	the pro-	Universitas	
Brawijaya			Jniversitas Iniversitas			government parties		
Brawijaya	At	tribute F	Recipient Idea	ntified Proces	ss:	Identifier	Universitas	
Brawijaya		, ,	Jniversitas Jniversit To l			s Brawijaya Valueawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya		mplement		en A Finite		Complement	Universitas	
Brawijaya		awijaya (oodawijaya	Universita	5 brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Jniversit as			s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Residue as Bra Textual To		Univer Cheme			s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Theme	awijaya				s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		mained unaveas	uted C		rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		mameu unexect	Billing,	RA	ijaya va	Universitas Universitas	
	So far,	the	has	remained	unexecuted	, land		
Brawijaya	Universitas	authority	***		差		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Circumstance	Carrier	Process: Rela	7 1 2 2 2	Attribute		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Adjunct	Subject Mood	Finite	Predicator	Complement			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	Wiood	1/10	To Day	140			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			The state of the s				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Textual	Topical	Rheme					Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Theme				77		niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universita LiniC10. but defiance	e of the Const	itution is there	SIE		/	Iniversitas	
Brawijaya	Universitäsiaie	e of the cons	itution is there.		(3)	//	Universitas	
Brawijaya		ice of the Con	81 5-411		there	//	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita Carrie		Proce Finit	ess: Relational	Attribute Adjunct	//	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Mood		4 4	T TABLE	4 8	a	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra			4 4		aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Residue S Bra Textual Topic	al	Rher	ne	,	Mjaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Theme	awija				wijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		lo ivo		- Louit-	a Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra					s Brawijaya	Universitas	
Rrawijava	Universitas Rra	awiiaya I	Iniversites	Rrawijava	Universita	e Rrawijaya	Universites	Prowiiova

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	C11. Regrettably, the aspiration fund was proposed through the joint secretariat mechanism, at least according to
Brawijaya	Un chairman of the Golkar wing at the House, Setya Novanto, who claimed the budget spending scheme had been Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Regrett the B wa/ propo through at least a wal accord w/ claimed B the had be approby approby B a wallaya
Brawijaya	ably, aspira s sed the joint ding ho budg en ved the lower secretariat stas Brawija to Universitas Brat Java en ved the rulin Brawijaya
Brawijaya	fund mechanis chair spen g
Brawijaya	of the sche
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
	Hous Hous Diawijaya Offiversitas Diawijaya Offiversitas Diawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	nto,.
Brawijaya Brawijaya	UT Versi Goal Process: Circumsta Circumstance Sayer Process: Goal Process: Material Acto rawii a Verbal r
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Ur versi as Blaw Said aya Uliversi aya Blaw Said aya Bl
Brawijaya	: ct ite ator t Predic ect ite nct Complement Complemen
Brawijaya	nt ite Somponent Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Residue Residue
Brawijaya	interper Topic Rheme Ur sonal al niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Inversity Inver
Brawijaya	Un C.12 Such a claim proves inaccurate, niversitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Such a claim proves inaccurate, Ur Carrier Process: relational Attribute Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	California Carata Dan Dallar Carata
Brawijaya	Wood Residue Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Theme Las B
Brawijaya	Offiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw UniC.13 as other coalition partners like the Prosperous Justice Party and National Awakening Party are against the Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	aspiration fund
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	other coalition partners like the Prosperous Justice Party and are against Jaya the Vaspiration National Awakening Party
Brawijaya	Actor Process: Material Goal
Brawijaya	Ur iversita Subject Wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Finite Predicator Complementas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Textual Topical Rheme
Brawijaya	Urithemetas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
D	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wiiava	Universit	as Bra	awiiav	a Uni	ivers	itas E	Braw	iiava	Ur	liver	sitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universit											Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universit											Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		Universit										, .	Brawijaya
Brawijaya														Brawijaya
	C14. Golkar's all	-out defense	of the pork t Universit	_		-								Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Golkar's all-out of	defense of th			has	gone		too far		, ,				
Brawijaya	Carrier	wijaya	Universit	as Dr	Process	s: Relati	ional	Attrib	ute	ijaya				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Subject Subject Mood	wijaya	Universit	as Bra	Finite	Predic		Adjun		ijaya				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Topical	ıwıjaya_	Universit	as Bra	Rheme			itas I						Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Theme as Bra	iwijaya	Universit	as Bra	wijay	a Uni	ivers	itas I	Braw	ijaya				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra C15. as the party	lWijaya has anneare	Universit	as Bra	awijay	a Uni				ijaya	Ur at the	nivers	sitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	deliberation of th	e 2011 draft	budget will o	deadlock	if the asp	oiration	fund i	ssue is	remove	ed from	the ta	upcom ible.	sitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya	Universit			a Uni	ivers	deadl		ijaya .the	Ur	niver	sitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	app to eare inv	politic to al re	warni		pco		ock	Braw	aspir		rem oved	from the	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	dvija olv	intimi ac dation h	ng		ning lelib		195	Braw	atio n	Ur	niver	table.	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijay	, its		e	ratio			raw	funda	Ur	niver	sitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	w'	go al	TA!		of he				issu eaya	Ur	niver	sitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br		281	1	2	011 raft	1			va	Ur	niver	sitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas /				1	udg		1/			Ur	niver	sitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Car Proce	nee:	Attribute	Circu	e	/21	Proc	Attrib		Carr	Proce	iver	Attrib	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universiter Relati		Attribute	mstan	34 1 2	r	ess:	ute	0	ier	Relat		sute/s	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			ce		1 5 /	Rela tiona	7	1			niver	Circu mstan	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	5				4	10/					niver	ce	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universsu Fi	Predicator	Compleme	Adjun	stance/ At		Finit	Comp		Subj	Fi	Pred	Adjun	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	bje nit		nt 1	ct	c	t e	e:	lemen		ect	nit e	icato	-	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		G				Mod al	t				iver	eitae	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitat Mood	Residue			N	Mood	and .	Resid ue		Mood		Residu	e	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universites	Residue	ų.				7	uc			7 LLr	ivor	oitoo	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Te To Rhem	ne			Te T xtu a		Rheme		Te xtu	Topi cal	Rhen	ic		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	al al		ľ		al				al					Brawijaya
	Universitas Bra				Theme	4 8				AV2				_
Brawijaya				1						Aya				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	C16. If approved	l by the Hou	se,							Mjaya				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra									ijaya				Brawijaya Brawijaya
Rrawiiava	Universites Dre	Will Ol							COLL	III OVO	111111111111111111111111111111111111111		DILG'S	DIGWIIdVd
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Is)	approved	by the			7170 HO	itas		ijaya iiaya				
Brawijaya	Ur If (it Attribu	Is) Ite Process	: Relational	Carrier				itas E	Braw	ijaya	Ur	nivers	sitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Ur If (it Attribu	Is) Ite Process	s: Relational Predicator	Carrier Adjunc	twijay	a Uni	ivers	itas E	Braw Braw	ijaya ijaya	Ur Ur	niver:	sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Ur If (it Attribu Ur iversit a Subjec Ur Mood Textual	Is) nte Process t Finite	Relational Predicator Residue Topical	Carrier Adjunc	twijay awijay	a Uni a Uni	ivers ivers	itas E itas E	Braw Braw Braw	rijaya rijaya rijaya	Ur Ur Ur	nivers nivers	sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	If (it Attribution Subjection Mood Textual Theme	Is) Process Wilder Process In Finite	Predicator Residue Topical	Carrier Adjunc	twijaya wijaya wijaya	a Uni a Uni a Uni	ivers ivers ivers	itas E itas E itas E	Braw Braw Braw Braw	rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya	Ur Ur Ur Ur	nivers nivers nivers	sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Ur If (it Attributed of Attrib	Is) Ite Process It Finite Implies a process It Item In Item Item In Item Item In Item Item In Item In Item Item In Ite	Relational Predicator Residue Topical	Carrier Adjunc Rheme	twijay awijay awijay awijay	a Uni a Uni a Uni a Uni	ivers ivers ivers ivers	itas E itas E itas E itas E	Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw	rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya	Ur Ur Ur Ur	nivers nivers nivers nivers	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Ur If (it Attributed of Attrib	Is) Ite Process Itw Finite Itwijaya Itwijaya Itwijaya Itwijaya	Relational Predicator Residue Topical Universit Universit	Carrier Adjunct Rheme	twijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	a Uni a Uni a Uni a Uni a Uni	ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers	itas E itas E itas E itas E itas E	Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya	Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur	nivers nivers nivers nivers	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Ur If (it Attributed in Attributed in Italian Attributed in Italia	Is) Ite Process Itw Finite Itwijaya Itwijaya Itwijaya Itwijaya Itwijaya Itwijaya Itwijaya Itwijaya Itwijaya	Relational Predicator Residue Topical Universit Universit Universit	Carrier Adjunc Rheme as Bra as Bra as Bra as Bra	twijayawijayawijayawijayawijayawijayawijaya	a Uni a Uni a Uni a Uni a Uni	ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers	itas E itas E itas E itas E itas E	Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya	Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur	nivers nivers nivers nivers nivers	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Ur If (it Attributed of Attrib	Is) Ite Process Itw Finite Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya	Relational Predicator Residue Topical Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit	Carrier Adjunct Rheme as Bra as Bra as Bra as Bra as Bra as Bra	twijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	a Uni	ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers	itas B itas B itas B itas B itas B itas B	Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya	Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur	nivers nivers nivers nivers nivers	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Ur iversita Subject Ur iversita Subject Ur Textual Ur Theme as Brad Universitas Brad Univer	Is) Ite Process Itw Finite Itwijaya	Relational Predicator Residue Topical Universit Universit Universit	Carrier Adjunct Rheme as Bra as Bra as Bra as Bra as Bra as Bra	twijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	a Uni	ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers	itas B itas B itas B itas B itas B itas B	Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya	Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur	nivers nivers nivers nivers nivers nivers	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Ur If (it Attributed of Attrib	Is) Ite Process Itw Finite Itwijaya	Relational Predicator Residue Topical Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit	Carrier Adjunc Rheme as Bra	twijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	a Uni	ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers	itas E itas E itas E itas E itas E itas E itas E	Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya	Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur	nivers nivers nivers nivers nivers nivers	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Ur iversita Subject Ur iversita Subject Ur Textual Ur Theme as Brad Universitas Brad Univer	Is) Ite Process Itw Finite Itwijaya	Relational Predicator Residue Topical Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit	Carrier Adjunct Rheme as Bra	twijayawijayawijayawijayawijayawijayawijayawijayawijayawijayawijayawijayawijaya	a Uni	ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers	itas B itas B itas B itas B itas B itas B itas B	Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya	Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur	nivers nivers nivers nivers nivers nivers	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Ur iversita Subject Ur iversita Subject Mood Textual Ur Themetas Brauniversitas B	Is) Ite Process Itw Finite Iwijaya	Relational Predicator Residue Topical Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit	Carrier Adjunct Rheme as Bra	twijaya	a Uni	ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers ivers	itas E itas E itas E itas E itas E itas E itas E itas E	Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya	Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur Ur	nivers nivers nivers nivers nivers nivers nivers	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Un	iversita	s Brav	wijaya	Uni	iversita	s Braw	ijaya U	Iniv	ersitas	Braw	ijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversita	s Brav	wijaya	Uni	iversita	s Braw	ijaya U	Iniv	ersitas	Braw	ijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversita	s Brav	wijaya	Uni	iversita	s Braw	ijaya U	Iniv	ersitas	Braw	ijaya	Universita _i	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversita	s Brav	wijaya	Uni	iversita	s Braw	ijaya U	Iniv	ersitas	Braw	ijaya		s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	C17 the	spending	propos	al wou	ld let each	s Bravs	60 legisla	tors	dishurse	RB 13 Vo	llion	US\$1.6 million)	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	taxpayers	' money	to develo	op their	constituen	cies.raw	ijaya U	Iniv	ersitas	Braw	ijaya		s Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversita				iversita							Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	thersita		Metaya		ch of a		iovo II		Rpsitas			ers' to develo	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	spendin		wijaya		60 legislato		jaya U		billion (US\$1.6		ney		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	g proposa				iversita				(US\$1.6 million)		iiava	constituenci	e Brawijaya
Brawijaya		i <mark>versita</mark>				iversita				,				s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	Carrier	- D	wijaya	III.	iversita			Landa de	Goaltas	D		Uladarawaita	Dyandiana
Brawijaya	Un	iversita		nalava		ecipient/Ac	11000	ss: Mater		ersitas	_	cumsta	nc Circumstand : Purpose	
Brawijaya		iversita		,,,,,,	or						Braw		Universita	Provilovo
Brawijaya	Un	Subject		Predica	A	ttribute abject	Finit	Predica	ato	Complem		juncta	Adjunct	
Brawijaya	Un	ivorcito	o Droi	Figure			e	r		nt	Brow	iiava	Universite	s B rawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	Mood		Residue		lood	A G	Residu	e		CIVI	ijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	Topical	Rheme			CIT	HO	5/	7	1.		va		s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	Theme			,0				Fig.	14,		11.		s B rawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversita												s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un		kar insist	s that the	propos	sal will pro	mote a fai	r distribut	ion o	f the deve	lopment	funds		s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversi	L				(= 1	1, 11			Y/			s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	Golkar iversi	insists				that	the prop	osal	will	promote	e a of	fair distribution	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversit					4 1		1			de	evelopment	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	Sayer	Process:	Verbal				Actor		Process	: Materia		ilus	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Hn	iversita	Trocess.	VCIOUI			Said	7 Ictor		1100033	. Wiateric	. 0		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
	Uli	Subject	Present	Finite	Insist F	Predicator	3	Subject	F	Finite	Predica	tor C	omplement	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		iversita				132		916 3						s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversita		Į.			15-	Mood	a Date					
		iversita				Vi	D . 35							S Brawijaya
Brawijaya						4	Residue Complen	nent				a		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UI	Mood Mood	o Duoi		Residu	e	4					aya		s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un		Rheme				Textual	Topical		Rheme		ijaya iiovo		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	L	Theme	s Brav				Theme					ijaya ijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya					n disad	lvantaged r	egions			ersitas				s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversite		wiieve		iversita								s Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		and, iversita	there	fore,	develo		dis	advantage	ed	ersitas ersitas	Brow	ijaya		
	ŀ	iversita				s: Material		ions,a U alaya U						S Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Adiu	nct	Past	Develop) _ Co	mbiemeni	Γ					Brawijaya
Brawijaya	F	iversita iversita		3 3	Finite Mood	Predicat Residue	.01	ijaya U						Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Textual	- D		Topica		Rh	eme		ersitas				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	Theme		wijaya	Un	iversita				ersitas				Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversita				iversita				ersitas				Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversita				iversita								s Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversita				iversita								s Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversita				iversita								s Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversita				iversita								s Brawijaya
Prawijava	Hln	ivorcita	e Rray	Wiiaya	Hn	ivorcita	e Rraw	ijava II	lniv/	arcitae	Braw	iiava	Universita	Prowiiovo

Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijay	a Universit	as Brawija	va Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay				sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay		_		sitas Brawijaya	Universita p Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay				sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay				sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay				sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	C20. but the	he facts reveal a	about 90 percent o	of the politician	s represent deve	eloped regions.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		- Duandlan		D		itaa Duamillana	
	Universita	the facts re	veal Universit	as Brawiia	90 percent	represent wijaya itas Brawijaya	developed = awijaya
Brawijaya				as Brawija	politicians		
Brawijaya		s Brawijay		as Brawija		itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay	a Universit	as Brawija	iya Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		cocess: relational	as Brawija	Identified	Process: relational	Uhiversitas Brawijaya Identifier
Brawijaya	Ur liversita	s Brawijay	a Universit	Attribu	te Univers	litas Brawijaya	Uhiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	3	resent Reveal		Subject	Present Represent	-
Brawijaya	Universita	5 Diawijay	nite Predica	tor		Finite Predicator	Olliversitas Blawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita					rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			ras	Mood	Residue	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Mood	Residu	e	WIOOU	Kesitute	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur iversita Textual		heme		32		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Theme	T	73	CA.A.V	1 -		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur liversi -				1	e V	Tiversitas B rawijaya
Brawijaya	Unic21. The	pro-poor premis	se is a fallacy itse	lf,	371	2 7	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	5	100	6.11	10	Y	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Carrier	oor premise i	s Process: relational	a fallacy itse Attribute	elf		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Subject		inite	Complemen	ti Da		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Mood Topical		Rheme	Residue		/	D niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un Theme la	F	dienie	1 3 4	5	//	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	S	10				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	C22. as th Universita	e aspiration fun	d will, on the con	trary, widen th	e gap between d	leveloped and underdev	reloped regions. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Urliasersita	the aspiration	will	on the	widen	the gap between	developed and awayaya
Brawijaya		fund	1	contrary	4.5	underdeveloped reg	g ^{ions} iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	s Braw		4 #		/ / iava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Actor S Brawija	Process: Material	Circumstance	Process: Material	Goal	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Subject	Finite:	Adjunct	Predicator	Complement	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	I I a to a section	Moodawijay	Modal	Residue	- omvers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Topical	Rhemeversit		J	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Theme		universit			sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay	a Universit			sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay				sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay		_		sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay s Brawijay				sitas Brawijaya Sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
				_			
Brawijaya		s Brawijay				sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay				sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay		_		sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay				sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijay				sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universita	c Rrawijay	a Universit	ac Rrawiia	va Univers	itae Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Unive	rsitas	Braw	ijaya	Univer	sitas	Brawi	jaya I	Univer	rsitas B	rawijay	a Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		rsitas									rawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		rsitas			Univer	sitas	Brawi	iava I	Univer	rsitas B	rawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ersitas									rawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya														Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unioth	3. In teri er pro-po	ms of po oor schei	olitical i mes [[th	mplication at helped P	s, the as resident	piration Susilo B	fund re ambang	sembles Yudhov	the trillio vono win a	ns of direct second ma	t cash ass andate in 2	istance and	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive		Rraw	iiava	Univer		Rrawi		Univa	reitae R	rawijay Prawijay	a Univ	oreitae	Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya			the	resemb	oles Univer	the trillio	And other	that	helpe d	Preside	win Rawijay	a second	ın 2009.	Brawijaya
Brawijaya			aspira tion	iiava	Univer	ns of	pro-	jaya I	Univer		Brawijay	mandate		Brawijaya
			fund	.,,		direct	poor			Bamban		0 01111	Dioitao	
Brawijaya		rsitas			Univer	cash assista	sche mes	jaya I	Univer	Viidhou	Brawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ersitas			Univer	nce	Diawi	jaya	Univer	ono	Brawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Identi fied	Proces relation	s: Univer	Identifi		jaya I	Process:	Benefici		Goal NIV	Circums	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		isitas	DIGW	ıjaya	OHIVCI	sitas			Mate	saryas B	s: Materi	a Univ		Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ersitas		ijaya	Unive	Comple	-mant	Cubi	rial Timit	Sitas B			ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	OTITVO	JICOS	Subje ct	'Pres ent'	'Rese mble'	Comple	ement	Subj ect	Finit e	Comple ment	ator	Comple ment	Adjunct	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive	ersitas	Braw	Finite	Predica						rawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive	rsitas	Rraw Mood		tor Residue	1	45	Mood	0	Residue	Lijay	a_Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Urito	PEITOR	Rheme		residue			Topi	Rheme			a Univ	rersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive	ersitas	//					cal The	差	4	1			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive	eme			7	21	AA	me	1			Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unith	eme			3	11.8		Rhem	e	4	7.	hiv	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive		vyon tho	tuvo ono	different in		faaaaya	kaldilik.	// 3	2	7	hiv	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive	4. Howe	ver, the	two are	different in	i terms o	accoun	nabiinty.	1869		T	hiv	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniHo	wever,	the tv	vo a	are	diffe	rent	in	terms	of		hiv	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive	rsit	Carrie	am 1	Process:	Attri	huto		countabil cumstan	_		niv	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive	ersita	Carrie		Relational	Attri	bute		Cumstan	ice		J niv	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UriAd	junct	Subje		Finite	Com	plement	Ad	junct			Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive	rsitas	Mood	d			IE'		I E. T					Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive	sidue as					150							Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive	rsitas	Topic	al 1	Rheme	W.			<u>U</u>					Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Th	eme Isitas	Bra			4 1			4.0		ay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		rsitas					41				ijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		rsitas									wijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ersitas									rawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ersitas		_	Univer	SILO			omvel	rsitas B	Brawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ersitas									Brawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ersitas									Brawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ersitas									Brawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		rsitas									rawijay Brawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ersitas		-							rawijay Brawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		rsitas									Brawijay Brawijay			Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya		rsitas		_							Brawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ersitas									rawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		rsitas									rawijay			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ersitas									Brawijay 			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ersitas									rawijay			Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Unive	reitae	Rraw	iiava	Univer	citac	Rrawi	iava	Univa	reitae R	rawijay	a llniv	preitae	Rrawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawii	ava Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Braw	iiava	Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas				Brawijaya						Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	_	_		Brawijaya						Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas				Brawijaya			-			Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya											
Brawijaya	C25. It i										
					ery time the nd]].awijaya						Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita				Brawijaya						Brawijaya Brawijava
Brawijaya	It	is	simply	to	how	House	who cannot	coul	take	of the	
Brawijaya	Universitas	_	difficult	imagin	Brawijaya	lawmake	even submit appropriate	ı _{ld} aya	accou	_	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas					rs niver	accountabili	ijaya	ntinive	aspirati	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas				Brawijaya		ty reports	ijaya	Unive	011 10110	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas				Brawijaya		every time they	ijaya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			ersitas		Univer	complete an	ijaya	Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawij	aya Univ	9"		er	overseas trip	ijaya	Unive		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Carrier	Process	Attribute	Proces	Circumstan	Actor	as Braw			0041	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawij relation	av	s: Mental	ce		raw	Materi	ialUnive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	al		Attribute	e 8	B.		ijaya	Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unisub-sita:	Finite	Compleme	-ject			1.	va			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur iversita		nt Residue	**		3%	<i>\(\frac{1}{2}\)</i>	- 1-	Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			J.F.	id A.	1 -					Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Mood			EAL.			X V		hive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Topical	Rheme			101	1// 3	N		nive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Theme						7		# hive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit						· ·		hive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniC26. The p	ooliticians n	nay have coun	ted their c	hickens before	they hatche	ed,		nive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The politic	ians may		have cou	unted their ch	ickens be	ofore they hatch	ad	Jnive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur Actor la		ess: Material	nave cot	Goal		rcumstance	icu	Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Subject	Finit	e	Predicat	or Comple	ement Ac	djunct	_//	Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Mood Topical	Rhei	me	Residue	152:	1 1 1		-///	Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Theme a	s BN		1124				// a	Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	s Bra		4.5		4.5		aya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Braw			46 (0)			ijaya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	C27. but o	verlooked t	ne administrat	ive respon	sibility for the	use of the ta	axpayers' mone	-			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas				41		de law	vijaya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	(they)	overlooked	ersitas	the administrati		the use of taxpayers'	ijaya	Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Uriversitas			ersitas	responsibili r	tyUni mo	neyas Bray		Unive	ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Senser Subject	Process: M Finite P	ental redicator	Phenomeno Complemen	n Cir	cumstance junct	ijaya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Mood		esidue	Brawijaya			ijaya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Textual Theme	Brawij	Topical	ersitas	Rheme	Univer	sitas Braw				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawii	aya Univ	ersitas			sitas Braw				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas				Brawijaya						Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	_	_		Brawijaya						Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		_		Brawijaya						Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas				Brawijaya						Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		_		Brawijaya						Brawijaya Brawijaya
	Universitas				Brawijaya						
Brawijaya			21/2	Arcitae	K Laminana	IIIIIIII	CITAC KYOW	/// 2V/2	1 112 13//	areitae	Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya l	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya l	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya l	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	jaya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universita ₈	₀ Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya l	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	C28. What i	s more co	oncerning	are the	corrupt	practice	es that	have been a	associated v	with the H	ouse ever since	_{it} Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	gained more	powers as	s a result	of the po	litical re	form.	jaya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Uŋ	What is	Brawija are		corrupt	that	have	CAVC	Universit been	with the	wijaya	esult of the po	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	more tas			icesvers				associated	House	reform	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	concerning	Brawija	aya l	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	jaya	Universi	ever since i	wijaya	Universitas	s Bra <mark>wijaya</mark>
Brawijaya	Ur	iversitas	Brawija	aya l	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	jaya	Universi	gained	1.1	Universitas	s Bra <mark>wijaya</mark>
Brawijaya	Ur	iversitas	Brawija	aya L	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	jaya	Universi	more	wijaya	Universitas	s Bra <mark>wijaya</mark>
Brawijaya	Ur	Identified	Process:	a) Ident	ifier/ers	itas B	Proc	cess:	Universi	Attribute	Circun	nstance ersitas	s Bra <mark>wijaya</mark>
Brawijaya	Ur	iversitas	relationa			itas P		tional	Universi	Adjunct	wijaya	Universita	s Bra wijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	Subject Mood 135	Finite Brawlja		plement lue	Subject Mood	Fini	te	Predicator Residue	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Bra <mark>wijaya</mark>
Brawijaya	Ur	Topical as	Rheme							as Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	Theme	Brawija	av						"वा	wijaya	Universitas	Bra wijaya
Brawijaya	Un										npaigns o	r smooth busine	ss Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	cronyism, ac	cording to	Indones	sia Corrup	otion Wa	tch's It	orahim	Fahmi Bado	oh.	va	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	In the hands	of the t	the	could	be	to	polit	rical campai	igns or a	according	to Indones	B rawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	politicians,		money	1	used	fund	smo	oth l	business (Corruption	Watch's Ibrahi	m Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	iversi			38	AVI		cron	yism,	l	dahmi Bad	l ^{oh.} riversitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	iversi						On		1		niversitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	Circumstanc		Actor		: Materia			ge/Goal			hiversitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	Adjunct Topical		Subject Rheme	Finite	Predica	itor	Com	plement	V		hiversitas	s B rawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	Theme						1/8				niversitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversita	nd aurrant	haarina	s at the	Corruptio	on Cou	et boy	disagrand	graft progr	tions hove	Iniversitas taken root in th	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	legislative be	ody	nearing	s at the C	Corrupue	on Cou	rt nave	discovered	grant prac	nces nave		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Uŋ	iversitas									//		s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	Past and current	l have	di	iscovered	graf	t ctices	hav	e ta	aken root	in legislati	the versitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	hearings a	В			prac	otrees .					dUniversitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	the Corruption	Bra				A	111	4.5		aya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	Courtitas					400 0				Ajaya		s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	Actor Subject	Proces Finite	s: Mater	ial redicator	Carr		Pro Fin	cess: Relation	nal Predicator	Attribut Adjunct	THE VELSILA	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	Mood	Brawija	ay R	esidue	Mod					wijaya	Uni versita:	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	Topical as	Rheme	aya l	Inivers			Rhe	menversi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur	Theme Theme	Brawija	aya L	Inivers	The Rhe		aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Uni versita:	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya L	Jnivers			aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya		s Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversitas	_		Jnivers	itas B	rawij	aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya L	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya l	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya L	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya l	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya l	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya l	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya l	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	jaya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un	iversitas	Brawija	aya l	Jnivers	itas B	rawij	aya	Universi	tas Brav	wijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universita	Rrawijava	Unive	rsitas Brawi	iava	Universitad	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya				rsitas Brawi			Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya				rsitas Brawi			Brawijaya Brawijaya
						rsitas Brawi		_	_
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya							Brawijaya
Brawijaya		in some cases, inv							Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya				rsitas Brawi			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Uniand, sitas	in some cases,	(Graft preticesI	sinvolve	Unive	political parties	jaganis		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Uriversitas	Circumstance	Universitas	Process: rela		Attribute AWI			s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Adjunct	Subject Mood	Finite Pr	edicator/e	Complement	Adjui	^{nct} niversi <mark>t</mark> as	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawij <mark>aya</mark>	Unive	rsitas Brawi	jaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Unive	rsitas Brawi	jaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Un Textual as	Topical Jaya	Universitas	Rheme aya	Unive	rsitas Brawi	jaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Theme	s Brawijaya	Universitas	P	Unive	rsitas Brawi	jaya_	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	House would have	Univer	aina un mitat te	OVVIII 64'11	rsitas Brawi	java		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	House would have s Brawijaya	been better catcl	ang up with its	OWII STIII-C	outstanding work. as Brawi			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniThersitas		have been	better	catching	up with i	ts own		gBrawijaya
Brawijaya	House	Drawija		12		work	jaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas	Process: relational	GIT	Attribute	Process: Material	Circum	istance (Goal) Versitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Subject	Finite	Predicator	Complement	Predicato	r Adjunc	t		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Mood	l Di	Residue	AAA	35			Universitas	
	Topical Theme	Rheme	368		· (1) - 23				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			100	1179	X Y			
Brawijaya		cklog of bills has b	oeen left untouch	ed,	Vec)				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit A backlog	of bills bos	boon left un	touched		<i>></i>			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Carrier		1.61	tribute					Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Subject	Finite	Predicator Co	mplement	1			niversitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Mood Topical	Rheme	Residue	SIL				Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Theme	Klienie	132						Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	S	TET	1871	NET			Universitas	s Brawijaya
Brawijaya	C34. since	lawmakers are fo	cusing more on t	heir checks and	balance fu	nction instead of	legislati	ve duties sitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita:	lawmakers are	focusing	more on the	ir checks	and balance	instead	of legislativ	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			function			duties	Universitas	
Brawijaya	UI HTUI GITU	s Braw	26	G 1			jaya _	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Actor Proc Subject Finit	ess: Material e Predicator	Goal Adjunct		·	jaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Mooda Wija)	2 Tredrettor	1 Tajanet		rawi	jaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitat		отпуе	rsitas Brawi	jaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Residue	- Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Unive	r sitas Brawi	jaya -	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Textual Theme	Topical Rher		Brawiiava	Unive	rsitas Brawi	iava		Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya				rsitas Brawi			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya				rsitas Brawi			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya				rsitas Brawi			Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya				rsitas Brawi			Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya				rsitas Brawi reitas Brawi			Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya				rsitas Brawi			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya				rsitas Brawi			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya				rsitas Brawi			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Unive	rsitas Brawi	jaya		Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universita	Rrawijava	Universita	Rrawijava	Univo	reitae Rrawi	iava	Universitas	Rrawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	C35. The fact has raised a gr	estion about the lawmakers' capability of making the law,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The fact has raised	a question about the lawmakers' capability of making the law,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Actor Process: Material Subject Finite Predicator	Goal/ Range r Complement Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur Mood tas Bra Residue	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Topical Rheme Theme	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	C36. while people are used to	seeing them merely making noise. niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	while people are	used to seeing them merely making noise Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1 1	Relational Attribute Printing Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur iversita Subject Finite	Predicator Complement Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Textual Topical Rheme	Residue	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur Themetas Bray	TAS BA	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25 Ya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	ENTER TO	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	Naw Market Mark	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	The Later of the l	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	と で	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	で、 こった 「」	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	a la	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	4 A laya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii	ljaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay	wijaya awijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	

Brawijaya	Universites Prawii	iova Universitas Prawijeva Unive	reitae Promijo	VO
	Universitas Brawij			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	ersitas Brawija	va
Brawijaya		od Analysis ersitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij			
	Universitas Drawij	lava - Halisa walta a Duas di asaa Halisa	roitas Drawija	ya
Brawijaya	No Bitas Brawij	Subject Strawijaya Unive	Finite	Te
Brawijaya	1 Pork barrel poli	3 3	risitas Brawija	/Pre
Brawijaya	Urližersitas Brawij	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	may not Brawija	Pre
Brawijaya	Ur which Brawn	oposal, called the aspiration fund,	will contradict	Fut
	Willeli		requires breaches	Pre Pre
Brawijaya		the reform era in the last 12 years	has seen	pre
Brawijaya	6 the politicians		intend to erode	Fut
Brawijaya		withering way of the Constitution	has been rawija	Pre
Brawijaya	the ruling coali	tion, for the pragmatic reasons of keeping them	formed	Pas
Brawijaya	solid following 8 those who	the Bank Century brouhaha,	represent	/Pre
	9 the authority	CITAS BR	has remained	Pre
Brawijaya	10 defiance of the	Constitution	Is	Pre
Brawijaya	11 the aspiration for	und	was proposed	Pas
Brawijaya	12 Who	A 3	claimed	Pas
Brawijaya	Such a claim		proves	Pre
		partners like the Prosperous Justice Party and	are	pre
Brawijaya	Ur iver National Awak	ening Party t defense of the pork barrel politics	has gone	Pre
Brawijaya	14 Golkar's all-ou 15 the party	t defense of the pork barrer pointes	has gone has appeared to	Pre
Brawijaya	Universit		involve	110
Brawijaya	16 (the spending p		approved	
	17 the spending pr		would let	Fut
Brawijaya	Universeach of the 560	legislators	disburse	Pre
Brawijaya	18 Golkar	- 15 E 11 31	insists	Pre
Brawijaya	19 20 the facts		develop	Pre
	20 the facts	remise	reveal is	Pre Pre
Brawijaya	22 the aspiration fi		will,	Fut
Brawijaya	23 the aspiration for		resembles	Pre
Brawijaya	24 the two		are	/Pre
Brawijaya	25 It	4 10	is	Pre
	26 The politicians		may have	Pre
Brawijaya	Ur iversitas Brawij		counted	ya
Brawijaya	Ur 27 reitas Brawii		overlooked wija	Pre
Brawijaya	What is more c it (the corrupt		are gained Brawija	Pre
Brawijaya	Ur 29 the money		could be used to	Pre
Brawijaya	Universites Browii	iovo Universites Provileve Unive	fund	V (2)
	30 Past and curren	t hearings at the Corruption Court	have discovered	Pre
Brawijaya	Ur i3tersitas Brawij	jaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	, involve away	Pre
Brawijaya	32 The House	iaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	would have been	Fut

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya : Mood Analysis/ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Brawijaya Subject **Finite** Mood **Tense** rel politics Present Declarative Present Declarative may not ding proposal, called the aspiration fund will contradict Future Declarative Declarative Brawijaya requires Present Declarative breaches Present dox of the reform era in the last 12 years has seen present Declarative intend to erode Declarative Future ut the withering way of the Constitution has been Declarative Present Declarative g coalition, for the pragmatic reasons of keeping them formed Past lowing the Bank Century brouhaha, Declarative represent Present has remained Declarative Present of the Constitution Present Declarative was proposed Past Declarative ation fund Declarative Brawijaya claimed Past proves Present Declarative alition partners like the Prosperous Justice Party and Declarative present Awakening Party Brawijaya all-out defense of the pork barrel politics has gone Present Declarative has appeared to Present Declarative Brawijaya involve nding proposal) approved **Declarative** ding proposal would let Future Declarative Declarative Brawijaya he 560 legislators disburse Present insists Present Declarative Declarative develop Present Declarative reveal Present poor premise is Present Declarative ation fund will, Declarative Future resembles ation fund Declarative Present Declarative Brawijaya Present Declarative is Present ticians may have Present Declarative counted overlooked Present Declarative more concerning Present Declarative Past orrupt practice) gained could be used to Present Declarative fund current hearings at the Corruption Court have discovered Present Declarative , involve Present Declarative would have been Future Declarative ise A backlog of bills 33 has been left Declarative Present 34 lawmakers are focusing Present Declarative 35 The fact has raised Present Declarative Declarative people are used to seeing Past

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Declarative Brawijaya Brawijaya rawijaya Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Brav	wiiava	Univ	ersitas Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Brav			ersitas Brawijaya Ur		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Brav			ersitas Brawijaya Ur		
							Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Brav			ersitas Brawijaya Ur		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Brav			ersitas Brawijaya Ur		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Brav			ersitas Brawijaya Ur		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		_			ersitas Brawijaya Ur		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Brav	wijaya_	Univ	ersitas Brawijaya Ur		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur liver	Textual	Interpers		Topicals Brawijaya Ur	i Rheme tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra	wijaya	Univ	Pork barrel politics aya U	is as commonly practiced an	
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra	wijaya	Univ	ersitas Brawijaya Ur	its country of origin the Unit countries like the Philippine	
Brawijaya	Un <u>i2er</u>	sbuts Bra	wijaya	Univ	ėrsitas Brawijaya Ur	may not be the case in Indon	esianiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	Not only	wijaya	Univ	will the spending proposal, called the aspiration fund,	contradict the 2005 law on s requires the orderly, efficien	
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra		Univ	earred the aspiration fund,		state fundssitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		but, sitas Bra		11	more than that*	breaches the Constitution's	division of labor
Brawijaya		sitas Bra			it	between the executive and the branches of power	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Bra	A/i		, it. The paradox of the reform	has seen the country shift clo	
Brawijaya		sitas Bra			era in the last 12 years	parliamentary system of gov	ernment from the
Brawijaya	Uni6er	and.		8	now * the politicians	original presidential system intend to erode the Constitut	of government,
Brawijaya	Lluive	oita				the government's executive	role miversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	ci			Fear about the withering way of the Constitution	has been rife	niversitas Brawijaya
					When* the ruling coalition,	formed a joint secretariat that	at is allowed to
Brawijaya	Univer				for the pragmatic reasons of	exercise the President's auth	ority to summon
Brawijaya	Univer				keeping them solid following the Bank Century	Cabinet ministers	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer				brouhaha,		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Urii8'er	although.			limited to those who	represent members of the pre	
Brawijaya	Univer	sita			STELL .		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur liger	So far,			the authority	has remained unexecuted,	Universitas Bra wijaya
Brawijaya	Uniter	Sbuts	D 44 - 1-1	1	defiance of the Constitution	is there was proposed through the jo	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas L	Regrettabl	ıy,	the aspiration fund	mechanism, at least according	ng to chairman of the
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas B				Golkar wing at the House, S	etya Novanto, whoBrawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra			4 4	claimed the budget spending approved by the ruling coali	
Brawijaya	Uni12er	sitas Bra	M		Such a claim	proves inaccurate, Alaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra	wija		other coalition partners like	are against the aspiration fur	nd Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra	wijay		the Prosperous Justice Party and National Awakening	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra	wijaya	Univ	Party	versitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra	wijaya	Univ	Golkar's all-out defense of the pork barrel politics	has gone too far, iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit5er	sasas Bray		Univ	the party Brawijaya Ur	has appeared to involve poli	
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra	wijava	Univ	ovoitos Drowiiovo III	reach its goal,	Universitas Dyavillava
Brawijaya		sitas Bra	wijava	Univ	by warning that the upcoming deliberation of	will deadlock if the aspiration removed from the table.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		nitae Dra	wiiava	Hais	the 2011 draft budget	ivorcitos Provilovo	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ur <u>16</u> Ur 17-r	sitas Bra	wijaya	Univ	approved the spending proposal	by the House, would let each of the 560 leg	
Brawijaya		sitas Bra			ersitas Brawijaya Ur	15 billion (US\$1.6 million)	in taxpayers' money
						to develop their constituenci	es
Brawijaya		sitas Brav				niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Brav			ersitas Brawijaya Ur		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Brav			rersitas Brawijaya Ur		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Brav			rersitas Brawijaya Ur		Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Univer	eitae Rray	wiiava	Hniv	preitae Rrawijava III	niversitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra	wiiava l	Jniver	sitas Brawiiava	Ur	niversitas Brawijaya Univ	ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Bra						ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Bra						ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra						ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra	wijaya t	Theme	olton Drawillova	Ur	iversitas Brawijava Univ	ersitas Bra wijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	Textual	Interperso		sitas Textual iava	Ur	iversitas Brawijaya Univ	ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	10	sitas Bra			olkar Sitas Brawijaya	Ur	insists that the proposal will promote	a fair
Brawijaya	Univer		3 - 3 -		sitas Brawijaya		distribution of the development fund	ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Uni19	ands Bra	2 2		velops Brawijaya			ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	therefore,			sitas Brawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya Univ	
Brawijaya	20	sbuts Bra	, ,		afacts Brawijaya		reveal about 90 percent of the politic	
Brawijaya	Ur lizer	sitas Bra			e pro-poor premise	Ur	represent developed regions. is a fallacy itself,	ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	22	sasas Bra	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		e aspiration fund	Ur	will, on the contrary, widen the gap	
Brawijaya		sitas Bra		Jniver			developed and underdeveloped region	ons. ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Uni23	sitas Bra	, ,		terms of political		the aspiration fund resembles the tril	
Brawijaya		sitas Bra			plications,		direct cash assistance and other pro-	poor schemes
Brawijaya	Univer				TASD		[[that helped President Susilo Bamba Yudhoyono win a second mandate in	ang
Brawijaya	Un 24	sitas Bra		Но	owever, the two	IA	are different in terms of accountabili	ty:sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas /		It	28/2		is simply difficult [[to imagine how lawmakers, [[who cannot even subm	House
Brawijaya	Univer				A A		appropriate accountability reports ev	ıı
Brawijaya	Univer	'si		3		- 8	complete an overseas trip]], could ta the use of the aspiration fund]].	ke account of ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Uni26	ʻsi		Th	e politicians		may have counted their chickens bef	
Brawijaya	Univer	sill				11	hatched,	orcitae Prawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	but		OVe	erlooked		the administrative responsibility for taxpayers' money.	ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Uni ²⁸	sit		Wl	hat is more concerning		are the corrupt practices that have be associated with the House ever since	
Brawijaya	Univer	sita				0	more powers as a result of the politic	
Brawijaya		sitas		In	the hands of the	-	the money could be used to fund pol	
Brawijaya	Univer			pol	liticians,	TIE	campaigns or smooth business crony according to Indonesia Corruption V	nsm
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas I			월 동5:	Phys.	Ibrahim Fahmi Badoh.	ersitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas B			st and current hearings c Corruption Court	at	have discovered graft practices have	taken root in ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Uni3br	and, Bra			some cases,	4 1	involve political parties as institution	
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra			he House		would have been better catching up	with its own ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Uni33	sitas Bra	wii	A 1	backlog of bills		still-outstanding work. has been left untouched,	ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Uni34	since Bra	wijay		wmakers		are focusing more on their checks an	d balance Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unii35	sitas Bra		Jnivan	e fact	-01	function instead of legislative duties has raised a question about the lawn	akersias Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra	wijaya L	Jniver	sitas Brawijaya	Ur	capability of making the law,	ersitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Ur liver	while Sitas Bra	wijaya t	peo	ople Sitas Brawijaya	Ur	are used to seeing them merely making	ng noise.
Brawijaya		sitas Bra						ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Bra						ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Bra						ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Bra						ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra						ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra	wijaya l	Jnivers	sitas Brawijaya	Ur		ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer	sitas Bra	wijaya l	Jnivers	sitas Brawijaya	Ur	niversitas Brawijaya Univ	ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Bra						ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Bra						ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		citae Rra						arcitae Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Uni	versitas Brawijaya Unive	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Uni	versitas Brawijaya Unive	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Uni	versitas Brawijaya Unive	ersitas Brawijaya	Univer ₆ itas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Uni	versitas Brawijaya Unive	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Uni	versitas Brawijaya Unive	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas	
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Ilniver App	oendix 5: Berita	Acar	o Dimbinasa Clusinai	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas	
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya		RITA ACARA BIMBINGA		Universitas	
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas	
Brawijaya		s Brawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas	
Brawijaya		Tama awijaya			ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya		IIMrawijaya	Uni		ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitation	rogram studi		: Sastra Inggris : Systemic Func		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	5. Ji	udul Skribsi		: Systemic Func	tional Analysis on the	Universitas e Editorial	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	s Braw		Of The Jakarta	Post: <i>Pork Barrel Po</i>	LLLLCS	
Brawijaya		anggal Mengaj		: 26 Mei 2010	va	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Canggal Selesai		: 10 Agustus 20		Universitas	
Brawijaya		Vama Pembimb		: I. Dra. Endang II. Nurul Choji			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 9. K	Keterangan Kon	sulta	si	man, wiii u		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi					hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniverNO	TANGGAI	,	PROPOSAL	KETERANGAN	1 T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	26 Mei 2010		Judul	Pembimbing II		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	29 Mei 2010		Judul	Pembimbing I	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	11			-	D niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	30 Mei 2010		Bab I, II, III	Pembimbing II	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4ta	15 Juni 2010		Revisi Bab I, II, III	Pembimbing II	/ Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita:	20 Juni 2010		Bab IV & V	Pembimbing II	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unive rsita	23 Juni 2010		Revisi Bab IV & V	Pembimbing II	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	s Bra			Zava	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita:	24 Juni 2010		Revisi Bab IV & V	Pembimbing II	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer&ta:	26 Juni 2010		Acc. Bab I, II, III, IV & V	Pembimbing II ya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita:	28 Juni 2010		Bab I, II, III	Pembimbing I	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita:	29 Juni 2010	Un	Revisi Bab I, II, III	Pembimbing I	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita:	s Brawijaya	Uni	versitas Brawijava Unive	ersitas Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	1 Juli 2010	Uni	Acc. Bab I, II, III	Pembimbing I Aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer42a	9 Juli 2010	Uni	Bab IV & Vawijaya Unive	Pembimbing Laya	Universitas	Brawijaya
	Univer <u>13</u> a	15 Juli 2010	Un	Revisi Bab IV & Va Unive	Pembimbing I ya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Ho	varaitas Drawiiava Haiv	holton Dynaudlava	Universites	Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univ ersita	20 Iuli 2010	OH	Revisi Rah IV & V	Demhimbing I	Ulliversitas	Diawijaya
	Universita Universita	20 Juli 2010	Uni	Revisi Bab IV & V	Pembimbing I	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita:		Uni Uni		ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita: Universita:	s Brawijaya		<u>versitas Brawijaya Unive</u>	etsitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya	Uni	versitas Brawijaya Unive versitas Brawijaya Unive	etsitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya	Uni Uni	versitas Brawijaya Unive versitas Brawijaya Unive versitas Brawijaya Unive versitas Brawijaya Unive	ersitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya s Brawijaya	Uni Uni Uni	versitas Brawijaya Unive versitas Brawijaya Unive versitas Brawijaya Unive	ersitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive	ersitas Brawijava	Universitas E	Brawiiava
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Univer15 a 25 Juli 2010	Un Acc Bab IV & Viaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Univ 16 6 Agustus 2010		Pengujirawijaya	Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universites Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava Unive	orcitae Prawijava	Universitas E	Brawijava
Brawijaya	17 8 Agustus 2010	<u>Universitas Brawilava Unive</u>	Penguji ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	
Brawijaya	18 9 Agustus 2010	Acc. Bab I, II, III, IV & V	Pembimbing II	Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Univer19 a 10 Agustus 201	On Acc. Bab I, II, III, IV & V	Pembimbing Jaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer "	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay 10. Telah dievaluasi Universitas Braw	don divil donore wile!	rawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		dan diuji dengan nilai:	ijaya	Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25111 2 11X	va	Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universitas	学 章		Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universita		4.1 12.4	Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universi Dosen Pembimb		Malang, 13 Agustus 20 Dosen Pembimbing II	iivoi sitas i	
Brawijaya	University	Jilig I	Josen I emonitoring II	niversitas E	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		4 y	hiversitas E	
Brawijaya	Universit	可以提出的人。	7	hiversitas E	
Brawijaya	Universit		'	niversitas E	
Brawijaya	Universita Dra. Endang Sa	santi, M.A.	Nurul Chojimah, M. Pd	niversitas E	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita NIP. 19510624	197903 2 002	NIP. 19690629 200901	2 001ersitas E	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	福 12 / 17 南	///	Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		a	Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Manastahui	ljaya	Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	Mengetahui, Ketua Jurusan Bahasa dan	Sastra	Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		lawijaya	Universitas E	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brautiaus Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Arcitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Syariful Muttaqin, M.A NIP. 19751101 200312 1	001 Provides Brawijaya	Universitas E	
Brawijaya				Universitas E	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		Universitas E	
Krawiiava	LINIVARGITAG KRAWIJAVA	univareitae Krawiiava Ilniva	PICITAC KLAMITANA	LINIVARGITAG	< r a WILL a V a